

76

C70

SPORTING SKETCHES



SPORTING SKETCHES



BY

DIANE CHASSERESSE [pseud.]

[Creyke, Mrs. Walter]

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS

London

MACMILLAN AND CO.

AND NEW YORK

1890

All rights reserved

SK31
C75

THE
BIOLOGY
LIBRARY

BIOLOGY LIBRARY

THESE SKETCHES
ARE WRITTEN FOR THE AMUSEMENT
OF MY CHILDREN, TO THE ELDEST OF WHOM
THEY ARE DEDICATED

899576

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

CONTENTS

SKETCH	PAGE
I. IN THE CLOUDS	1
II. ACROSS COUNTRY	5
III. THE BEGINNING OF THE END	10
IV. MY FIRST SHOT	14
V. MY FIRST SALMON	16
VI. PROMOTION	20
VII. MORE ABOUT SALMON-FISHING	28
VIII. TROUT-FISHING	37
IX. HOLIDAY TIMES	44
X. THE OLD CASTLE	50
XI. TWO NIGHTS OF ROMANCE	55
XII. SOLITARY WANDERINGS	61
XIII. REMINISCENCES	65
XIV. A CRANKY CRAFT	71
XV. RABBIT-SHOOTING	80
XVI. POT SHOTS	86

SKETCH	PAGE
XVII. "LITTLE DEATH"	89
XVIII. A TERRIBLE WEAPON	94
XIX. ATTITUDE IS EVERYTHING	96
XX. ON DRESS	99
XXI. ON STALKING DEER	108
XXII. STALKING ALONE	111
XXIII. MORE ABOUT STALKING	115
XXIV. MY LAST NIGHT ON THE HILLS	119
XXV. A STERN CHASE	133
XXVI. THE EARLY BIRD THAT DOES NOT GET THE WORM .	138
XXVII. HIND-SHOOTING	146
XXVIII. BLACK GAME AND ROE	151
XXIX. MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS	159
XXX. WILD DUCK AND ROE-SOUP	165
XXXI. "TROTTS"	170
XXXII. "GNAWRER"	187
XXXIII. MY LAST SHOT	194
XXXIV. THE SEAL	200



SKETCH I

IN THE CLOUDS



WAS born on the top of a mountain in Perthshire. I do not mean that I was literally born there, but it was there that the person I have known for so many years as "myself" first came to life. Memory will not take me back any farther.

It was a fine evening, and we were looking down some precipitous rocks, when all of a sudden a dense mist came on. It was not one of those cold drizzling mists that cut the mountain-tops in a straight line and wet you to the bone, but a thick white one, like rolls of cotton wool, or puffs of smoke from an engine. My little cousin, a year younger than myself, held out his hand to catch the clouds, and tried to fill his pockets with them to take home to his nurse.

A year later we went, a large party of grown-up people and children, to the top of Ben L——s. There were all sorts of nice crystals and minerals to be found in Perthshire, and it was the custom for every one to carry a hammer with a long handle, to break up the stones that we expected to find and bring home. The hammers were all in proportion to the sizes of the children, and they became longer and larger until they at last reached the size of the hammer used by my father.

There were two ponies, a black one and a white one, to divide amongst the whole party. The ponies were left on the flats, and we and our hammers went on to the top. This time a real mist came on, and we all lost our way, and what was worse still, lost the two ponies. We were miles from home, and three of us were only four, five, and six years old. Well, it was a question which it was best to do; to hunt about in the dark for the two ponies, which, if they were ever found, could at most only have carried five or six out of the eight children, or to walk all the way home, without the chance of a lift. My mother settled the matter for herself and me, by walking the whole way home in the dark; carrying

me on her back when the heather was very long and scratched my little bare legs above my short socks ; and she never rested until we got back to the Lodge. How I enjoyed my tea in my mother's bedroom ! And I was allowed brown bread and butter as a great treat, instead of the sour white bread we usually had to eat. The rest of the party arrived hours afterwards, having caught the ponies and taken it by turns to ride and walk.

My cousins and I generally rode three at a time on one

pony ; one on the neck, one in the saddle, and one behind, and we all rode astride. The one in front invariably slipped off every time the pony put down



its head to drink, which it did every time we crossed a burn, and as each one of us held on by the other, the whole lot rolled off together.

When we crossed a ford, two went over on the pony, and then its head was turned round, and it was started back through the river alone, and stoned till it reached and was captured on the opposite shore. Sometimes, however, the pony did not like these return journeys alone, and would bolt down the stream on its own account, giving us no end of trouble to catch it again.

SKETCH II

ACROSS COUNTRY



I CANNOT be said to have taken any share in sport until I was six or seven years old, when I was put astride on a horse with a man's saddle to follow the shooters with the game-bags.

The game or saddle-bags were made of canvas, and were thrown across the horse's back with no means of keeping them on but by balance. The consequence was that they were always slipping about, and having to be rearranged and hauled up. Sometimes one would be filled with kit, consisting of painting blocks and other heavy sketching materials, while the other would have a stone, to keep the weight even until there was some game to fill it; but as far as I can recollect one was always up in the air and

the other banging about underneath the horse's legs. Often the horse would get bogged, and flounder about struggling to get out, in a way which filled my soul with terror. The horse was called the "Black Beast" by the family, and "Sambo" by the servants. It had an antipathy to me, and more than once showed its resentment by trying to bite at me.

The Black Beast used to take all the family out in a sort of small waggonette with a round black canvas hood, and when we had arrived at our destination for the day, it was either unharnessed and tethered, or made use of to carry the game, according to circumstances. It went exceedingly slowly, and was whacked the whole time with a stick. One day, however, some one shot a roe, which was put into the cart, but no sooner was this done than in a moment the Black Beast snuffed and snorted with fright, and ended by bolting all the way home. For some reason it objected to the smell of the roe, though it had always been accustomed to carry other game. Constantly, if we were late on the hill, it would break its tether and start off home, and we used to calculate on the chances of the few and far apart gates between us and the horse's stable being open or shut, as to whether

we caught it or not before it got home ; and we had often to go miles after it and bring it back in the dark to be harnessed in the midst of a swarm of midges. Sometimes the collar would be put on upside down, and at others a trace would be left unfastened ; but we managed to get home somehow, though we had a river to ford, with a steep pitch down into it. Once I remember we all had to get out of the front of the cart, and climb along the horse's back in order to get to shore ; but I was too young to know what had happened.

At one time I had a lopsided pony of my own, that loved me, and would not let any one else catch or ride it. It used to kick when a stranger got on, and never stopped kicking until rider, lunch-tin, saddle-bags, and saddle were got rid of ; but my "Brave Petor," as it was called, would come at my call, and let me ride it without any bridle or headstall. One Sunday I went with some of the family and my Brave Petor up a hill. We came home down some very steep ground with no path, and naturally I wanted to get off and walk, but this was forbidden ; and the result was that the saddle slipped over the pony's head, and I had only just time to throw myself

off sideways on to the ground. Now to this day and hour I have never been able to guess why I was made to ride down an impossible place on a lopsided pony without even a crupper to the saddle.

I knew a little girl once who had a very nice knife which she threw into the sea, simply from not taking the trouble to hand it me from one boat to another. On my remonstrating with her very angrily, she replied :

“ Oh, but it’s so nice to have something of *one’s own, to do what one likes with !*”

Now I cannot help thinking that sometimes parents have very much that sort of feeling about their children. It would account for a good many things that are otherwise difficult to understand.

For many years I followed the sportsmen all over the moors in all weathers, and in clothes quite unsuited to a wet and cold climate. We had no waterproofs, and of course no umbrellas, and well I remember the feeling of the first cold drop that trickled down the back of my neck and descended to the regions below. What a shiver it gave to one’s spine, and how short a time it took between the first drop of water and the last dry thread ! How I

loathed being wet through! We used to spend day after day, and sometimes week after week, wet to the skin, driving home at night cold and sodden, without a scrap of wool or flannel on our wretched bodies. Often I have walked along the road in all the puddles, which felt quite warm to my feet after the water on the hillside. On one occasion, when I was very little, and out in a pelting storm, my mother told me to sit underneath the stomach of the white pony; and I was so frightened that for once I would rather have faced the rain, as I expected every moment to be kicked or trampled to death.





SKETCH III

THE BEGINNING OF THE END



BEGAN sport on my own account by fishing the burns for small trout, and shooting *at* little birds with a bow and arrow. I was not allowed to shoot at robins, because they were so tame I might by chance have hit one; as it was, I never hit anything. When I was a little older I used to get live rabbits out of the stone walls. The spaniel used to find them, and I would loosen

and pick away stone after stone until I could reach the rabbit's hind legs; then there was a terrible squealing and struggling on the part of the rabbit, and fighting to keep the dog off, until I got the rabbit safe into the skirt of my frock, turned up like a bag to hold it.

When I got home the rabbit would be put into a hamper to spend the night in my dressing-room, and I collected every kind of vegetable for its supper, and the next morning turned it out into the very small kitchen garden, where, no doubt, it greatly assisted us in the consumption of the few vegetables which were supposed to last us the whole season. My best bag at that kind of sport was five rabbits in one day. It may not sound much, but it was very hard work getting even as many as that. It was not only that there was the exertion of pulling out the heavy stones from the walls, but there was the spaniel as large as myself and twice as strong to be kept away from the hole, that his nose might not get crushed.

A celebrated artist used to stay with us every season for sketching, and I was told one day to take charge of him out shooting.

It was a broiling hot day, and we began by going

amongst the rocks to look for rabbits; he soon sat down to admire the view, with a pipe in his mouth and a red pocket-handkerchief spread over his head, and I was left to carry the gun, loaded and at full cock, all over the roughest rocks. Then we left the rabbits and the view and went down into the valley.

As we were passing a dark pool near the river we saw a wild duck swimming about. We stalked it with much care, and Mr. X got a shot and hit it. We were greatly excited, and went round and round the pond, I beating and he getting snap shots, till at last after the sixth shot it was sufficiently badly wounded to be captured and knocked on the head. Well, we were delighted: proud and delighted, because next to a stag a wild duck was always considered the most important head of game to be bagged. But after we had secured the bird we had a little difficulty in making out what species of wild duck it belonged to. It certainly was not a mallard, nor a widgeon, nor even a teal; and we were quite puzzled; however, we went on down to the lake in high spirits, quite satisfied with our day's sport. Arrived there, we saw and hailed one of the keepers,

and showing him our bag with much pride, we asked him what kind of wild fowl it was.

“And I’m thinking it’s jist one of M’Gregor’s tame ducks that’s got away down the river.”

Here was a blow! Our day’s sport turned into ridicule, endless and unceasing chaff in prospect, and five shillings compensation to the owner of the tame duck!

SKETCH IV

MY FIRST SHOT



WHAT led to my first attempting to shoot with a rifle was a bet of five shillings that I would not shoot a crow on some given day. The bet was made by my brother, who lent me his little needle rifle. Crows there were in plenty, all over the potato fields, and singly by the side of the road. Apparently they were quite tame, but if you stood still, or lifted the rifle to take aim, away they flew just out of shot.

I walked many miles, and never got a chance; when towards evening I saw an ash-tree on the river bank quite covered with crows. I went round a considerable distance, and stalked them through the alder bushes along the river bank, leaving a good deal of my back hair entangled in the branches by the way,

but emerging finally right under the ash-tree in the midst of the birds, without their having a suspicion that I was near. As I looked up cautiously to select one to shoot at, I saw a grayhen just above me on one of the branches. My heart beat with joy. To bring home a real head of game, to add my contribution to the larder and the pot, instead of getting only a crow! What was five shillings compared with the glory of shooting a grayhen? I did not hesitate, but fired, after taking a steady aim, and to my joy it fell dead at my feet.

Dear little rifle! It became mine after a time when it was beginning to wear out, and it shot very true, except when it missed fire—which was pretty often.

SKETCH V

MY FIRST SALMON



It was rather strange that I should have shot my first head of game and killed my first salmon on exactly the same spot.

I had fished for small trout and sea-trout for many years most diligently, without any hope of promotion, but "*avec de la patience on arrive*" !

My first trout of 1 lb. weight was caught in a tin pan half the length of itself. I had noticed it in a little pool in a tiny burn near the house, and I went for the pan in hopes of catching it. Trout always lie at the tail of a pool, and when they are frightened they dart up stream and hide under the bank. Knowing this, I walked very carefully and lightly up to a mound that hid me from the water, took a

bound over it, and dashed my pan in the narrow part of the top of the pool. Up came the trout with a rush, banged its nose against the bottom of the pan, and was scooped up and turned out on to the grass before it had time to get away. I took it home alive, and it spent the night in my bath, making such a plunging and noise that my parents in the next room did not get a wink of sleep.

It spawned during the night, and was killed and eaten the next morning.

My first salmon was killed, I regret to say, with a worm, long after what used to be the legal close time.

Some one lent me an old worn-out rod, much too heavy for me, and almost guiltless of rings, and I was told I might fish the pool exactly under the ash-tree where I had shot my grayhen. I was also told that there was a good chance of a salmon. After many years of small trout, hope waxeth faint, what therefore was my joy and excitement when I felt the first pull of the salmon, and the reel clicked, and the line was run out! It was delightful playing the fish, but how was I to land it? I was alone, without gaff or landing-net, the bank was high, and the river was deep.

I might have been able to hail some one passing along the road some distance off, but as I was doing an illegal act I had to hold my tongue, and trust to tiring out the salmon, and landing it as best I might.

For one hour and a half did I play that weary fish !

The wind was high, and so cold that I had to put the skirt of my frock round my shoulders to try and keep a little warmth in me. The rod was so heavy, even without the fish, that I could hardly bear its weight for so long a time, and yet the fish was not sufficiently done for me to land it with rotten tackle. However, at last the struggle was over. At last I could pull it up or down the top of the water at will ; and I don't know which was the most exhausted, myself or the fish, when I put the rod down, jumped down the bank, and lifted him up in my delighted arms.



Even then my labours were not at an end, for the

fish had to be carried home out of sight, hidden in the folds of my frock, and as it was very heavy with the addition of the rod, I had to sit down and rest every few yards. At last, however, I got past the high road and into the boat, where I was safe from observation, and so across the river and home by the meadow.

There was no one in the house except servants to rejoice with me over my fish, but their wonder was great and their sympathy — especially that of the Irish footman who used to rear all my pets — was most cordial. It was a very large fish, and weighed as far as I can recollect 12 lbs. or 14 lbs.; must I add that it was slightly out of condition? Many were the jokes made by the family at the expense of me and my fish, but they did not spoil my pleasure, or make the salmon taste any the less delicious when broiled for dinner.

SKETCH VI

PROMOTION



NOT long after the death of my first salmon I was promoted to a salmon rod, and flies of the best and most costly description. There were double hooks, jungle-cocks' feathers, beautiful to look at, and with them the fishing of one of the most difficult and sporting rivers in Scotland.

In sea-fishing, salmon-fishing, and all kinds of sport, there is a great deal in luck; and I have been extremely lucky. But I have also worked hard, especially in salmon-fishing, where the best throw usually rises the biggest fish. I have fished for hours with too heavy a rod, and too long a line, till my back felt as if it would break in two, knowing very well that if, by a supreme effort, the fly could be

made to reach a particular spot under the opposite shore, and the rod be held high enough up to prevent the current carrying away the line too soon, the fish that was there would rise, be hooked, and be landed.

I have stood all day long far above my knees in the river, driving home at night in soaking petticoats, knowing that rheumatism must surely follow, rather than lose the chance of reaching the places where the best fish lay.

There is not much variety in salmon-fishing so long as a fish will remain in the same pool in which it is hooked, but when once it takes into its head to bolt, and you have to rush after it over slippery rocks, and slimy stones, under trees, over walls, and through bushes and brambles, the chase becomes very exciting, and not unattended with danger.

On one occasion I had on a fine fresh-run salmon of 26 lbs. which took me down the roughest part of the river bank. I had to run as hard as I could, the rain pouring in torrents the whole time, and the fisherman seizing the rod and holding it high up above his head every time the salmon tried to cut the line round the rocks. There was no regular pool for

about a mile and no means of stopping the fish, so we had to keep up with it as best we could. At last we came to a wall, and I gave the rod up to climb it, when down went the fisherman on the slippery rocks and broke his ribs, but he never let go his hold of the rod and hardly slackened the line an instant. I landed the fish soon after, and we were very glad indeed to get it safely on shore.

My first 20 lb. salmon was killed with a line so rotten that I could snap it in two in any part with my fingers. The reason of my having to fish with rotten tackle was as follows. An acquaintance of the family who was passing through our glen was offered a day's sport on our river, and I was deputed to look after him and at the same time to fish myself. When our rods were put together and the lines tested by the fisherman, according to his invariable custom, it was found that our friend's tackle was perfectly rotten, and quite useless for such a river as ours. This being so, I felt bound to give up my own line to him, and his reel was put on to my rod. He had several fish on, but evidently was not much of a fisherman, as he did not manage to land any, while I had the extreme satisfaction of landing my first 20 lb. salmon with his

rotten tackle. It happened that a friend of ours who was an experienced fisherman, and who had first shown me how to throw a trout fly, was also down at the river, and he stood by me all the time telling me everything I was to do. The excitement was so great that the coach which was passing along the high road behind us pulled up, and all the passengers got down to watch me play and land my fish, and some of them even came up and took its measure; from the tip of its nose to the end of its tail!

It was a proud moment for me; one of those moments in which one feels that there is nothing left to live for.

One day when the river was in flood I wanted to fish the lower pools; but the path that led to them was entirely covered with water. I asked the fisherman if there was no means of getting along the face of some precipitous rocks above the river, and he said that there was a place he could get along, but "it would no do for me."

"If you can go, I can," I answered, and up we climbed; but I was soon punished for my conceit, for just as I was hanging over the most precipitous part, a bough to which I was clinging with my whole

weight, broke short off, and I fell backwards with a crash on to the rocks below.

The sensation of falling through the air was extremely pleasant, and there was really no time to feel frightened until afterwards, for I had hardly touched the ground, rolled up in a heap and wet through, before I was on my legs again.

The fisherman was in a most dreadful fright, and came rushing frantically down to me; but he could have done nothing to save me had I fallen only a few inches farther from the land, for I should have been swept by a foaming rushing torrent, miles away to the sea. Nothing could have saved me, as the most expert swimmer could not have kept afloat. Most fortunately for me, I fell on to the rocky path below, and there was enough water over it to help to break my fall, while there was not sufficient stream to wash me away, so I escaped with a ducking and with no broken bones. But oh, how bruised I was! There were bruises all over me of every shade; violet, red, yellow, black, and green! It is generally such a comfort to have something to show for a fall or an accident, but in this instance I said not one word about the matter, but walked about until my clothes were dry, and held





my tongue about the bruises. We have often since looked up at the place and wondered how I could have escaped so easily, as the rock was about three times my height, and there was nothing to break the fall.



SKETCH VII

MORE ABOUT SALMON-FISHING



THE same rule applies to salmon-fishing and to every other kind of Highland sport with regard to the colour of one's clothes,—namely, that the dress should be as nearly the tint of the background as possible, with nothing to detach it or to catch the eye, such as a white collar or white cuffs. A yard or so of gray gauze tied round the neck serves as a collar or necktie, and can also be taken off and used as a midge veil when those little pests the midges come swarming around.

The dress itself should be made of some close

material, for if it is either very open or at all fluffy the fish hooks will be incessantly catching in it. The best texture for a fishing dress is a material that is often used for striped petticoats, as it is very firm and strong, and too close to admit of a hook penetrating it easily above the barb. A gray straw hat is the best covering for the head, as the reserve flies and those with one hook broken can be stuck into the straw and easily removed from it without taking off the hat.

The body of the dress should be made so as to give absolute freedom to the arms and shoulders. It is impossible to throw a fly properly in a sleeve that is tight, it cramps all the muscles, and is continually bursting at the elbow and shoulder. Also room must be left in the sleeve for the muscles to expand, for after even two or three days' salmon-fishing with a heavy rod the arms will be many sizes larger than they were when the muscles were at rest.

To show how different are the muscles brought into play by throwing a fly to those that are used in everyday life, I remember an instance happening to myself after my first afternoon's fishing one season. When we sat down to dinner I found I was unable to lift

my fork up to my mouth. This seemed very ridiculous, but by no power of will could I get my arm up to put a morsel of food into my mouth, and I had either to lift my left arm with my right, which had not been so much strained, or to put my head down at each mouthful.

It is very important that a fish that has been hooked and played should not catch sight of the person who is fishing, or of the man who is waiting to gaff it. Many a fish has been lost from carelessness in not attending to this. Those also who are looking on should never be allowed to go near the water's edge in front of the fisherman, nor should they jump or tread heavily on the river bank, as that shakes the water.

The pool should be carefully fished down stream, beginning with a short line near the shore at the upper end, and letting out a yard at a time with each throw, so as to give every fish in the pool an opportunity of seeing the fly.

If a fish rises and does not touch the fly, do not immediately throw over exactly the same spot, but put your rod up for a minute or two, and then fish a little above the place where he rose, with the same

fly, and gradually downwards until you have covered the exact spot. If he does not rise again, continue to fish with the same fly to the bottom of the pool. Then rest the pool by keeping away from the bank for a quarter of an hour or so, and fish it down carefully again with a different kind of fly.

Salmon are not like trout; in a river where they do not rise freely they require humouring.

You may fish a trout pool over and over again with the same worm, the trout cannot avoid seeing the worm every time it passes, but he will not take it. At last, if you have patience enough to wait, he will be so bored at seeing the same worm incessantly passing over his nose that he will swallow it, simply in order to get rid of it, and you will be rewarded by perhaps getting a nice large sea-trout.

Small burn-trout always rush at a worm the moment it drops into the water, it is only those of any size that take the bait after you have perhaps fished over them for half an hour.

When you have hooked and played a lively fresh-run salmon, make the man who is to gaff it crouch down without moving until the fish is well within his reach. If he has to put up his head and stretch out

his arms over the water the fish will be sure to see him and make a dash to get back into the stream, and then often enough the hook breaks its hold, or the gut snaps and away goes the fish.

In attempting to land a fish of any size without assistance, it is better to play it until it is quite exhausted, and you are able to drag it up and down stream with its nose out of the water. You can then walk some way up the bank and lay the rod down with the point towards the river, and the handle of the reel upwards, free to turn round, keeping the line still tight between the reel and the fish, then hold the line and delicately drag the fish up to the shore, keeping well out of sight, and when it is in quite shallow water, get with a rush behind it and with your hands under it throw it up on to dry land.

I remember once a most amusing incident occurring when I was trying to land a salmon without a gaff.

I was fishing a sluggish river rather late in the season, and not being able to rise a fish, or to reach the lower part of the pool where I imagined the salmon must lie, I threw as far as I could, and then let many yards of line out, under water, to be taken down by the current. When I calculated

that the fly had reached the bottom of the pool, I wound the line slowly up, and soon found that there was a fish of some weight on it. After I had played it, a lady who was alone with me very kindly offered to go into the water, which was not very deep, to get the fish for me. She plunged in, and seizing the fish, held it up in her arms as she stood in the river. The fish began to wriggle, and then to struggle violently, and at last with a sudden wag of its tail it knocked her hat over her eyes. She had held on very bravely until then, but as she was now blinded and shaking with laughter she dropped the salmon back into the river. It was fortunately well hooked, so I was able to land it myself.

It is many years since I had any salmon-fishing, and I am not likely to have the chance of taking to it again, but later experience in sea-fishing has led me to fancy that on days when salmon cannot be induced to rise to a fly they might often be hooked *under* water, by sinking the fly with a small piece of lead and dragging it as near the bottom of the river as the stones will allow. I make a present of this idea to all salmon fishers who read this book, and hope that those who endeavour to carry it out will be getting

good sport, while others who laugh at it may catch nothing.

The largest and heaviest fish I ever had on was of course neither landed nor weighed ; and my most exciting day's salmon-fishing ended in a blank. I hooked a large fish in one of the upper pools of the river, and after that, I, personally, had very little more to do with it ; for the fish made a rush to get out of the pool, and as soon as it started, I had to give up the rod to the fisherman, as the river was in flood, and I could neither stand in the stream nor wade round the trees and rocks up to my waist on account of the strong current. No one but the sturdiest of Highlanders could have managed it, especially when, after we had been taken down a mile of the roughest possible going, it came to a tussel between the man and the fish which arch of the bridge they should go through. The fish wanted to go through the middle arch, and there it was impossible for any man to have followed it, even by swimming. Equally it was impossible to keep the fish above the bridge when once it had made up its mind to go below, so it had to be humoured and allowed to go through the arch nearest to us. Then came the doubt as to whether the fisherman could stand the current or

whether it would sweep him off his legs. Step by step he went, very slowly and carefully, while I stood hard by, but quite useless, with the gaff. We both distinctly saw the fish while it was under the bridge, as it stopped a moment in shallow water, and then it was away again, and I was able to take the rod for a bit, but I had soon to give it up in order to cross a deep burn which the fisherman waded. Just at that moment the fish made a dash across the river, ran out a lot of line, cut it round a rock, and was away before the fisherman had time to raise the rod to prevent it.

How can I describe our feelings when the rod, which had been bent double for so long, became quite straight, and the line came wriggling back to our feet! How many times during that hour or so of intense excitement had we called out "He's away," "No, he's on yet;" and then just as we had got to a large still pool in which there was some chance of keeping the fish, to find that he was really gone—clean gone for ever. The fisherman knew every rock all down the river, on which the fish was likely to try and cut the line, and he had prepared against all except this one. We seemed hardly to have breathed with suspense during the whole time.

And now—it was all over ; and so ended my best day's salmon-fishing.

My best *hour's* fishing was when I played and landed two salmon each weighing 28 lbs. within the hour.

SKETCH VIII

TROUT-FISHING



NOT many miles from London there is a muddy ditch.

A little stream trickles through it and along some meadows into a sort of dirty pond, full of beetles and overgrown with weeds.

In the summer, unless indeed the stream has quite dried up, there are fresh young watercresses in it, as well as blue forget-me-nots, and bright yellow king-cups, which bloom along the margin and in the shallow water.

There are other things also, better than beetles and weeds, and more palatable even than watercresses. There are to be found in it the most beautiful trout; pink inside, and with a flavour quite unique.

In the time of my ancestors these trout were

famous; but they all died off because the springs which fed the little stream used to dry up in hot weather.

At one time when there was more water for some reason, the stream was again stocked with trout, which grew very rapidly, until they reached a considerable size.

The worst of it was there were no means of catching these beautiful fish. They would not look at a worm or fly, or even at a spoon or minnow. The pond was surrounded by long nettles and bushes, and willow trees hung in all directions over it; besides which, the surface of the water being covered with weeds, fly-fishing was almost impossible, and sorely trying to the sweetest of tempers—even mine.

But the fish had to be caught, and after trying every other means unsuccessfully, we at last hit upon a way that seldom failed.

We used to dine rather early without dressing, or rather with changing to our oldest clothes, and go down through the woods in the twilight, arriving at the meadows just at dark, wet through up above our knees from the dew in the long grass.

My only trout-rod was a very fine three-jointed Irish one, with which I used to fish for sea-trout with

a fly. This we took with us and a fine trout and casting-line, and rather small hooks.

When we reached the stream we used to bring out a match-box and a worm-box, and to strike a light in order to enable us to put the worm on properly, tail first.

After many unsuccessful efforts, as the top of the rod caught incessantly in all the branches and twigs overhead, we dropped the worm into the stream.

If we lit upon a place where the trout lay, I used to hook one directly; and the fish being very lively and the rod so limp it nearly bent double, it was most difficult and exciting work playing it in the dark. Often one would break away before I could manage to land it, as we had no gaff or landing-net, and could not have seen to use one even if we had possessed either of these articles; so the fish had to be tired out and brought to shore in a terribly muddling and maddening manner, with the rod hooked in the boughs overhead and the line twisted round the weeds and nettles under foot.

However, the game was most certainly worth the candle (or rather the lucifer match), as I occasionally got two, three, or even four of the most beautiful trout I have ever seen, varying from 1 lb. to 6 lbs. in weight.

The annoying part was that nothing would induce them to take after a certain hour at night, so that if I was any length of time playing a fish and finally ended by losing it, there was not the slightest chance of catching another, and we had our long walk in the dark and got all our clothes wet and messed for nothing.

The fishes' favourite dinner-hour was nine o'clock; too dark to see to put a worm on without a light, and yet not absolutely pitch dark.

If it *was* pitch dark, nothing would induce the fish to look at a worm, or if it was a shade too light either, so we had to be there just between the two.

Sometimes we did not go to the pond, but tried our luck in the dirty little ditch some distance off. There were some lovely trout there, though it seemed incredible that they should care to live in such a poky place.

The great merit of these trout was their peculiar and unequalled flavour, so rich, and so absolutely free from the muddy taste sometimes met with in river trout, which to my mind are generally nothing but a poor and cheap edition of salmon, when they come to table.

Some people might consider fishing for trout with a worm in the dark was but poor sport, but I can assure

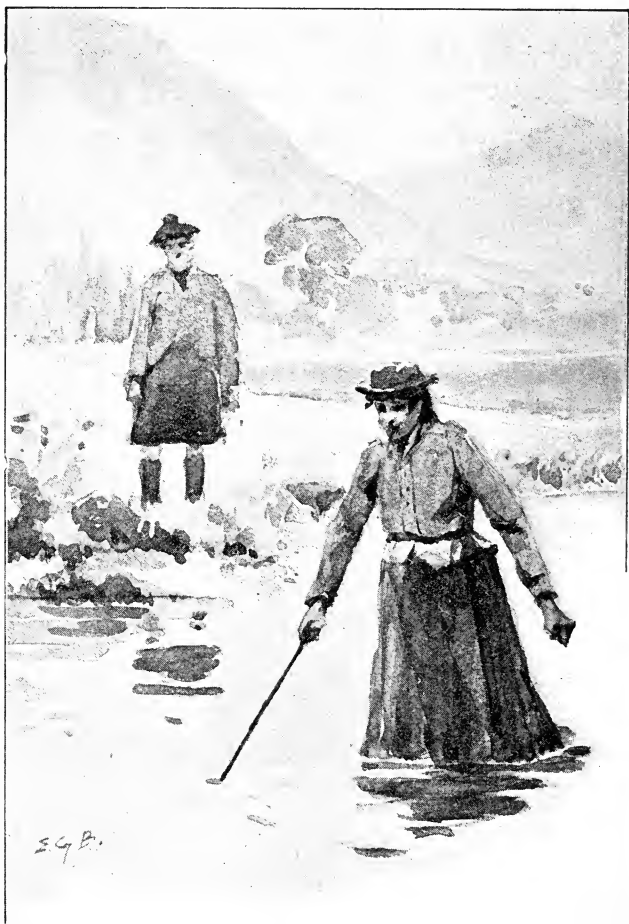
them it was very great fun, and that it required considerable ingenuity, and an immense stock of patience, before the much-prized fish could be secured.

And after all, what does one want in sport but to be amused and excited, to use cunning and quickness, as well as to have great perseverance and powers of endurance! If a fish will not take a fly, some other means of catching it must be invented. I don't think I ever enjoyed a legitimate day's salmon-fishing so much as I did my only day's salmon-*chasing* with neither rod nor line.

We were staying with a distant neighbour in Scotland, and as every one else was out deer-stalking, I went up the river with a very good-looking Highlander, who was fisherman and gillie, and had the reputation of being something of a poacher.

As we went along, we came upon a pool, across which we saw a salmon dart, and then hide itself under the bank. The stream was so low that the salmon could not get out at either end, so we thought we would try if we could drive it up and down the pool, and so tire it out and catch it. One of us was to go in the water, and the other to jump on the bank and frighten the fish out every time it took refuge there.

Of course I was to be the one to jump into the water, so in I went, and rushed up and down the pool, poking away with a big stick, while the Highlander watched the fish from dry land, and stirred it up every time it stopped to rest.



At last it got fairly exhausted, and lay quite still under the bank ; so we crept very cautiously to the edge, and kneeling down, we dropped the only weapon we had with us, which was an old spoon with a triangle of three rusty hooks fastened to a bit of gimp, just over the fish.

It was intensely exciting, and I hardly breathed as the spoon sank just beyond it so that it would not touch the fish till sufficiently low down to make sure of the hook taking a firm hold.

Well, the supreme moment arrived ; I gave a sudden and violent jerk to the end of the gimp, and hooked the fish securely.

Unfortunately away it went with a rush, and when we examined our spoon we found that one of the three rusty hooks was broken in halves, so we had all our work to do over again.

Three times we tired out that odious fish, and each time when we got him securely hooked, he broke away with half the hook, and at last we were left with only the spoon, and so were obliged to give it up and go home with nothing.

SKETCH IX

HOLIDAY TIMES



It must not be supposed that I spent all my life either in shooting or fishing. We were only in Scotland in the autumn, and during the rest of the year sport was rarely even mentioned.

The time devoted to sport was when I was quite alone, with nothing to do, and no companion to talk to.

Sometimes I had a cousin of about my own age to go about with, and then we spent our time in a very different manner. We used to go and see the old women in the glen, and pick up a few sentences of Gaelic, which we mispronounced and fired off at every stranger we met along the high road; and we used to go almost every day down to the lake, playing

“proverbs” or some other innocent game to while away the time and shorten the distance.

At one place where we were staying near the sea we used to have grand games of “follow my leader.” My cousin was neither quite so tall nor quite so strong as I, and if I jumped *across* the streams and she were following she would jump *into* them. But that was not of the least consequence, as we used to jump straight into the sea off a high bank in all our clothes, up to our armpits, as part of the game—the grand finale before going home ; and this was half the fun. And oh ! how cross the maids used to be when we came home drenched with salt water, which spoils everything ! Not that we could be accused of wearing many clothes that would spoil, but still the things were tiresome to dry.

One evening we thought we should like to paint a moonlight picture of the church, so we got permission for my cousin to stay the night and share my bed, and after dark we set out with our books and our paint-boxes. About half a mile from the house was a thick wood, and through this wood was the road that led to the place from which we intended making our sketches.

The wood was all in dark shadow, not a gleam of light came through the branches of the trees, and we did not at all fancy penetrating its blackness alone ; every step we took made us regret more and more that we had started on such a stupid expedition, and at last by mutual consent we turned tail and fled before getting into the wood.

But it would not do to have to confess the next morning that, after all our preparations, we had been such cowards as to be afraid to go through a dark wood, so we went over the meadows down to the river, and there we sat and did our sketches, knowing quite well what the church was like either by daylight or moonlight, and as we both drew very badly the result must have been just as satisfactory as if we had sat in a place where we should have been in constant fear of tramps, gipsies, ghosts, robbers, poachers, or murderers.

One day we thought we would go for a picnic, and bathe in the boundary burn, which was about four or five miles off.

We had to carry in addition to our bathing-gowns, a huge frying-pan—as the cook would not lend us the small one which was used for omelettes,—a bottle

of milk, bacon, eggs, bread, butter, and many other etceteras. It was no joke carrying all those things for miles along a hilly road, and we more than once repented of having brought the frying-pan.

However, we arrived at last, had our bathe, which we enjoyed immensely, and began our preparations for the feast.

The fire was lighted, and we were just going to begin our cooking when, in the distance, but evidently bearing straight down upon us, we saw a little outrigger, which was manned by our respective brothers. We knew at once that they must have got wind of our picnic, and were coming to devour all they could lay their hands on. Much too lazy to carry anything themselves, they would not have been ashamed to feast off our food, so, as quick as lightning, we hid more than half our good things, leaving enough to prevent their being suspicious, and hiding the rest in the long grass and bushes. We had a good supply of bacon, and this, we hoped, would take the edge off their appetites. Our ruse answered perfectly, and though they were suspicious, they went off peaceably after they had got all they could out of us, and we, the moment they were out of sight, brought forth our

hidden stores and had a real feast. Among other things we had a most excellent savoury omelette, flavoured entirely with bits of green leaves which we picked off plants growing in the grass. We knew nothing about these leaves, not even if they were poisonous, but we wanted to see little green specks stuck about our omelette, and anything served our purpose.

As a rule our luncheon consisted of sandwiches, supplemented by bread and cheese, or cake, or scones and butter; but always, wherever we went, whether out for the day in Scotland, or for an afternoon ride in our play-hours in England, the first thing we did was to buy a "hap'oth of sweets"; these we could not live without.

One year, when I was growing fast, I was too hungry to wait for my regular lunch, and used to begin at twelve o'clock with two immense wads of bread, spread with golden syrup, with slices of ham in between. It was a most excellent mixture.

We never could bear to lunch indoors, and though we might spend all the rest of a wet day at home, our lunch was taken into the porch, or up a tree, or anywhere that was not in the dining-room or on a table.

We used to spend the greater part of our day in

bathing. First there was a mile or two to walk, then a mile to row, then the sticks to collect for a fire. After this we bathed, and stayed in the water until we were blue and shivering. We next anchored the boat on the edge of the deep water and took headers off the stern. Then when we came out we remained in our dripping bathing - gowns trying in vain to get the wet sticks of our fire to light, and when at last a little smoke but no warmth came out of it, we sat down, and fastened the skirts of our dresses round our necks so as to form a species of tent, under which we dressed. Our great object was not to show the smallest speck of white, so as to avoid attracting the attention of tourists or telescopes.

After that we left our hair down to dry for the rest of the afternoon, and a nice tangle it got into with the wind, especially if we stood on the wall of the dungeon in the castle and struck a match, when all the bats would fly out and catch in our hair by the way !

SKETCH X

THE OLD CASTLE



OME years we spent almost the entire Scotch season in climbing about and exploring an old castle. There was a most tantalising staircase in the wall, to which we were always trying to find a way.

One day we built up a cairn of stones in an angle of the wall, and from the top of it I could just manage to hook my middle finger round a projecting carved stone support, and with this assistance it was a dangerous but not a very difficult matter to climb up to the bottom of the staircase. I then knelt down and with my silk neck-handkerchief easily pulled up my cousin after me. We were immensely pleased, and though the staircase, which was quite perfect, led to nothing, it was a delightful place to run up and

down. At length the time came when we had to think of getting out of it. We had not the least idea how to accomplish this, but at last I managed it by first kneeling, then hanging on to the projecting stone, and gradually slipping till I reached the top of the cairn, and so on to the ground. On looking round I saw my cousin above, but nothing would induce her to follow me, and she made an effort to find another way by climbing round a wall and through a little hole, when she found herself looking down the centre of a round tower from which the staircase had entirely disappeared. I stood on the floor below, and the bottom of the tower was another floor below me. If she could manage to jump on to the floor where I was she might only break her leg, but if she missed it and fell, she might break her neck or her back. We did not know what to do, and while we were debating a loud clap of thunder burst upon our terrified ears. That settled the matter at once, for my cousin stretched one leg across the tower, and somehow, with hands on one side and feet on the other, she managed to come within jumping distance, and with a final spring landed beside me.

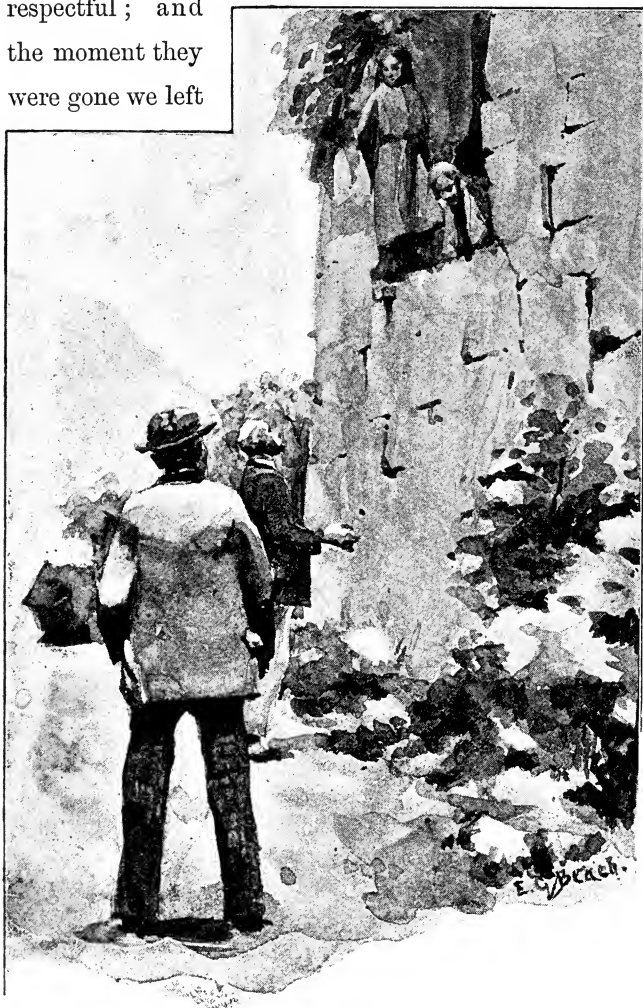
We were very glad to be safe again, for what we

had done was really most dangerous, but need I say that we never rested until we were up again? And every day and several times a day did we go up and down that staircase, until at last it took but one second for me to get up, and another to pull my cousin up after me with a strap or handkerchief, and we managed to get down almost as easily.

After this, whenever tourists came to picnic at the castle, we used to fly up into our hiding-place, and remain there till they had left.

Once only some tourists caught sight of us, and asked the way up to where we were. We pointed to the cairn below, and said that that was how we got up. Evidently they thought we were chaffing by the way they laughed, and they went all over the castle, returning at last to say they could not find the way. We told them that there was no other means of getting up but at the place we had pointed out, on which they went away, saying that nothing but a squirrel or a monkey could have got up there. As they retreated we assured them it was quite easy, and also that there was another staircase from which they could climb on to the top wall of the castle and walk all round. This of course was still more incredible to

them, and as they evidently thought we were all the time trying to take them in, they were not very respectful ; and the moment they were gone we left



our retreat, went up the other staircase, and clambered on to the top of the wall, a process which though not really very difficult was rather dangerous, as we had to depend entirely on one loose stone to get up by. Had the stone given way, we must have fallen the whole height of the castle, as there was nothing on either side of the wall to catch us. No sooner did we appear on the top of the castle than we heard cheers, and saw a boat with our disbelieving 'Arrys waving to us. We had no intention of being seen by them, but still it was a consolation to let them see that we had no difficulty in accomplishing what seemed to them an impossibility.

SKETCH XI

TWO NIGHTS OF ROMANCE



ON three different occasions we have slept out on the hills after game of different kinds.

The first time was when I was about eleven years old. The party consisted of an uncle, who was to shoot the grouse on the boundary of our moor, my brother, a cousin only a little older than myself, and a spaniel, who was more than a brother to me all through his life.

The tent and the rest of the party were to go on early in the day, and my cousin and I and the dog were left to follow later on. We had a pony to ride and tie along the high road, and our directions were "to keep on going until we saw something of somebody."

It rained a good deal, and it took us the greater part of the day before we arrived at our destination. Of course the dog had his turn at riding, and as he was large and very fat it was not at all easy to heave him up, first on to the parapets of the bridges, and then on to the pony's back, where he had to be held the whole time.

I have noticed that though animals are so fond of driving, they do not at all like riding.

I had a squirrel once, which I used to tuck into the front of the body of my riding habit, while he was asleep, like a pocket-handkerchief, and take out riding with me. When the horse was going full gallop the squirrel would wake up and poke his head out, and was most troublesome to manage, and would never settle down comfortably to sleep again. But he used often to go out driving and did not mind it a bit.

But to continue about our expedition. The tent (which we were led to believe had done duty in the Crimea) was pitched on the side of a hill, and a horse-hair carpet was spread over the wet ground ;—time has not softened the remembrance of its hardness.

We had no change of clothes, and slept as we were, wet through. I forget what my cousin and I had to

put over us, but I remember that my uncle rose like an elephant in the middle of the tent, snoring, and swathed in plaids and shawls. I slept (?) next the edge of the tent, outside my cousin ; and to add to the extreme discomfort of lying on the side of a hard hill, the wind and rain tore up all the pegs near me, and beat on me all through the night.

The next morning was fine and bright, and we were up betimes. We lighted the fire and plucked and prepared the grouse that had been shot the day before, and cooked and ate them for breakfast, after which my uncle went off for his day's sport. My brother then became very troublesome. He ate everything he could find, ran after us with a two-pronged steel fork, which he stuck into our arms whenever he caught us, and finally took the tallow candle out of the lanthorn and thrust it into a cold pie, which had been provided expressly for my uncle in case he did not fancy the food we cooked.

All the same we had great fun, and though I was the only one of the party ready to stay out a second night, we none of us died of the expedition, which seems rather wonderful.

How deliciously soft our beds were that night ! I

remember the feeling of rolling into my warm white bed as if it were yesterday, though judging by one's later experiences of Highland beds, probably mine was not exactly stuffed with feathers and down.

The second time we slept out was as different as possible from my first experience.

It was at the end of October, a year later, and was like a midsummer night, the air was so soft and warm and still.

The tent, the same romantic Crimean tent, was pitched at the head of a loch, where I am told a newly-made peer has since built a palace. The object of the expedition was to enable my father to shoot the deer that came into the corn by moonlight.

The ground was dry this time, and flat also, and it was so balmy and pleasant that we lay down outside the tent to go to sleep.

The first thing that happened was that my mother woke up in a terrible fright, thinking that a wild beast was devouring her. This was the spaniel, who, taking advantage of her lowly position, had begun to lick her face! This roused us all, and my father took his rifle, and told me to get up and make buttered toast.

"Buttered toast! at two in the morning," said I, only half awake.

"It can be put away and warmed up for breakfast," said my father. But I was dreadfully sleepy and tired, and protested again.

"Think of the romance," said my father, who never could sleep a wink himself except in a bed, and off he went to the corn-fields, and sulkily we made the toast.

I have always minded more than feeling actually ill being disturbed in my sleep; it makes me wretched to this day, and when I was a child it was ten times worse.

My mother and I had been travelling the whole of the previous day; and on the one before, she had ridden and I had walked eighteen miles in a hurricane of wind to see the view from the top of a mountain. The mountain unfortunately was covered by a dense mist, and the only view we saw was some lobster-shells and egg-shells, the remains of former tourists, the whole tribe of which we looked on with contempt and disgust. No wonder then that I was sleepy, and consequently cross, at being made to get up at 2 A.M. to make buttered toast. Of course there were no deer

in the corn that night, and we were allowed to retire into the tent until it was time to get up.

The next day the family went off deer-stalking, and I spent my solitary hours as usual on the loch, rowing down it, sailing back with an impromptu sail, and playing about the little islands with a robin and a wren as my only companions.

SKETCH XII

SOLITARY WANDERINGS



It was a delightful life. Sometimes I used to go long expeditions up the rocky mountains to get better views of the sea-coast.

Once I went up a high pointed mountain, all rough stones and rocks, and far away out of sight of home. When nearly at the top a dense mist came on, and knowing the impossibility of finding my way on strange ground without a compass, I sat down to read, hoping it would clear. When next I looked up I could only see a few yards round me in all directions, and some wild goats were standing on the rocks above me, peering down. The scene was altogether indescribably weird and desolate, and strangely still.

Tired of waiting, and not wishing to turn back

without first going up to the highest point, I determined to go straight on, and then at once leave it without stopping a moment, so I climbed up the remaining rocks till there was nothing higher left to climb, and then set off for home. I was just a little anxious about finding my way, as I had never been within miles of the place before, but I was guided by the sound of running water, and knowing I had come up a glen down the middle of which there was a large burn, I hastened on. The mist by this time had become much thicker and was descending the mountain, and I had still no guide but the sound of the burn.

Suddenly, for one instant there was a break in the clouds, and the mist lifted; imagine my dismay when I beheld a long strange valley stretched far away below me, and the burn, the sound of which I had been following, was a river which flowed into a glen thirty miles from home!

In another moment the clouds closed in again, and all was enveloped in darkness and mist; but that one glimpse had been enough to show me that I was descending the mountain exactly on the opposite side from that on which I had come up, and I turned round and set off to run, and never stopped until I had got out of

the mist, and alongside of the burn by which I had ascended.

I was not really afraid of any danger that could happen to me, but if I had gone down much lower on the wrong side of the mountain, it would have been impossible to have got home the same night, and then the family would have had a terrible fright, and I might not have been allowed to go about alone any more.

As it was, there were no restrictions put upon my movements. I was allowed to go where I liked, and to do what I liked, only I was forbidden to cross the river when in flood on a single pole that was put across it from one cairn of stones to another, where some old cruives had been.

There was a deep salmon pool below the cruives, so in any case if we had slipped off the poles we should have been drowned, but it did not appear nearly so dangerous when the water was sluggish, as when it rushed under the poles. One season the only bridge over the river had been swept away, and unless one walked over it on stilts, which could only be done when the water was low, there was no other means of crossing but by the poles. We often used to go

backwards and forwards across, just for the fun and danger of it, but we were honourable enough not to cross when there was a real flood.

There was one thing that I really would have been afraid to do.

On a very lonely wild moor stood a single little bothie. Whenever we passed it in the daytime on our way to the sea an idiot man, who was also deaf and dumb, used to appear, and put out his tongue, and turn his pockets inside out, to show that he was hungry and had no money, and we had been told that there was a madman chained to his bed inside the cottage. There was also a rumour that one of our maids had peeped in through the window and had seen his toe! It always gave us a horrid feeling as we passed by, and I would far rather have had to walk over the river on the poles blindfold, than to have passed that cottage in the dark alone.

SKETCH XIII

REMINISCENCES



HERE are some incidents one never can forget, and among these there was the one of the old gentleman who would insist on reading the song of Hiawatha out loud to us while we were fishing on the sea one broiling afternoon. He had a very funny way of pronouncing certain words; for instance "put" he called "putt," and "whole" "wole." In reading poetry or serious subjects this had a very odd and ludicrous effect.

I have never seen Hiawatha from that day to this, but I remember as well as possible—

"And the heron the Shuh-shuh-gah ;"

and a great big codling came bouncing into the boat, and we took particular pains to let it drop into the middle of the open book, from whence it bounded into

the bottom of the boat and lay there flapping. Not in the least disconcerted, the old gentleman continued his poem :

“He had mittens Minjekahwan
Magic mittens made of deerskin.”

Two codlings at a time were next planted as if by accident on to the page he was reading, while we laughed till we nearly rolled off our seats, and the old gentleman, quite unconscious, went on :—

“Came the Choctaws and Camanches,
Came the Pawnees and Omawhaws,
Came the Maudans and Dacotahs,”
Came the whiting and the codling,
Flop, flop, flop, upon the book !

And at last a final interruption, from another source, gave us a good excuse for relieving our pent-up feelings by laughing out loud, for the little bare-footed boy who was baiting our hooks suddenly caught sight of my rifle lying on a seat, and pointing to it said in a voice of extreme terror,

“Is she full-l-l-l ?”

Then there was the old lady who was left in my charge when I was very little, and we were to drive the shay in the afternoon to where the rest of the

party were painting and shooting, and to bring them home.

I intended the old lady to take it as a matter of course that I should drive her, so as soon as the machine came to the door I got up on a little wooden outside seat intended for the coachman, and planting my feet on the shaft, took up the reins and whip, and prepared to start. But an unwelcome voice from an upper window soon put an end to my enjoyment.

“Whatever are you a-doing, miss? You know very well your ma won’t allow you to sit on that there seat; you’ll be under the wheels next minute!”

So I had ignominiously to scramble inside the cart, and the old lady insisted on driving herself.

I was sulky and crestfallen, but very soon to my great delight the old lady crossed the reins, and pulling at the wrong one as the horse shied, she landed us in a ditch, while the pins that fastened the shafts came out, and away went the horse kicking and galloping down the hill, with the shafts banging against its heels, and we were left planted by the side of the road.

Then there was the fearful stormy day when the

mountains were covered in deep snow, and I was allowed as a great treat to go up one of them.

It had been arranged that a farmer who lived near the foot of the mountain was to join us and bring up a large bundle of straw, to make a bonfire at the top. But when we got half-way up, one of the keepers told us the farmer said he should not think of even sending a sheep-dog out on such a day; so we went on without him. When we got nearly within sight of the top I fell headlong in a snowdrift, and got up feeling very sick; and a little farther on I became quite speechless, and the men thought it better to take me back.

And there was another day, the same autumn, when we went up our highest mountain, which commanded the most glorious view in Scotland.

Nothing could have been more perfect than the day, and when we got to the top there was not a breath stirring, and we lay there in a dreamy way looking at the magnificent panorama and watching the sun gradually sinking into the sea, without giving a thought about getting home.

When the last ray had disappeared we turned to go back. We had first about four miles of bare rock and

immense stones to walk over, partly down and partly up hill, which was accomplished in the twilight; but when we came to begin the regular descent it was pitch dark, and it took us hours to get over the next few miles, and it was so steep we had to sit down and feel in front of us with our heels, to know if we were going over precipices or not. At last we saw a light wandering up the other side of the glen, and thinking it was the farmer who had come from where we had left the shay, and had brought out a lanthorn to look for us, one of the party fired a gun, and we then decided it must be a Will-o'-the-wisp, as the light took no notice of the shot and went bobbing along up the valley, and finally went out with a pop.

The peat bogs are usually rather phosphorescent if you put a stick into them or tread in them in the dark, but they only give light enough to distinguish a few feet off, and we have never again seen a Will-o'-the-wisp.

One night I was walking through a dark wood with some friends, and I saw what looked like a large glow-worm by the side of the road. I stooped down to examine it, and found it to be a piece of stick heated to apparently a white heat with all the grain of the

wood showing. I picked it up and brought it home; by lamp-light it proved to be a piece of a pine branch newly chopped off and barked. It had not an appearance of decay or mould anywhere. I took it up into my bedroom, and kept it there a whole month, when the brightness gradually diminished and at last the light disappeared altogether.

SKETCH XIV

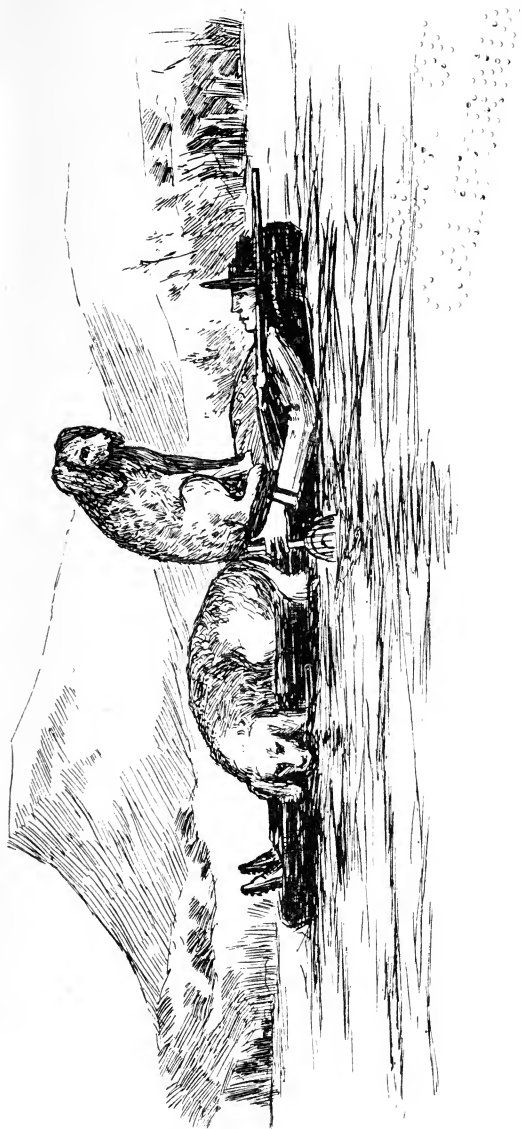
A CRANKY CRAFT



AMONG other amusements in Scotland, I used to have great fun floating about in a delightful waterproof boat, which was given me. It came from Canada, and was simply a mackintosh cloak, with buttons, a velvet collar, and no sleeves. It was black outside, and was lined with black and white check. About eight or ten inches all down each side from below the collar and round the bottom, the mackintosh was double, and with a little pair of bellows fitted into a screw, air could be blown into this space, so that it formed a cushion all round the cloak, while the velvet collar and the front corners were tucked within it. The space inside this air cushion was oval, and just long enough for me to lie down in full length, with my head raised on the cushion.

Nothing could have been more comfortable when once I was in, but then the difficulty was, how to get in. If the water was more than two or three inches deep, and I put my foot into the boat, the whole thing collapsed and filled. If it was shallow enough for me to get in comfortably, and lie down on my back, there was no means of pushing it off into the deep, so that the process of getting afloat was not very easy.

My first experiment on the salmon river made me just a little anxious, as I am an indifferent swimmer, even in a bathing-dress, and I should certainly have gone straight to the bottom had I been swamped in all my clothes with a strong stream running. I therefore took the precaution to mend up an old swimming-belt with sealing-wax and cobbler's wax, and carried it with me to give me confidence. I got into the little boat in very shallow water just above some rapids, and with difficulty pushed myself off with two little wooden paddles the size of hand-screens. The current, soon caught the boat, and I felt it grate, grate, grate over the shingle, each stone of which scraped against my back with such a funny feeling, making me fancy that the mackintosh must be cut through, and that the moment I got into deep water it would spring a leak





and go down. But my little craft was very buoyant, though impossible to steer, so away I went spinning along round and round, with every wave washing over it. If I tried to sit up or raise my head, there was a corresponding depression in the middle of the boat, which seemed as if it was going to double up and fill.

I learnt two things in my first voyage of half a mile. One, that if there was any stream I was absolutely helpless, as I had not the smallest control over the boat. It could not really be steered at all; and it was only by a vigorous use of the paddles and numberless rotations of the boat that it arrived across the river. The other discovery I made was that there was no fear of being dashed up against the rocks, as the boat from being so extremely light, was carried away by the stream from everything that projected through the water. The only danger being lest it should come across some sharp rock or stick that was an inch or so *under* water, and I constantly felt hard substances grating under my back when the stream was strong in the shallows.

After sailing down two or three pools and rapids I became extremely uncomfortable, as there were by that time several inches of water in the bottom of the boat,

and I was just as wet as if I had been lying in a bath with all my clothes on. So I looked out for some place where I could land. But if getting in was difficult, getting out was ten times more so. In vain I struggled and struggled to lift myself up by the sides of the boat, to sit up, or to roll out. All my efforts were fruitless. The limp mackintosh with its tight air cushion bounded about under me, and for a long time I was utterly helpless. However, at last I found a piece of sandy shore that sloped gradually enough to admit of my raising myself up without getting swamped.

The sensation of gliding down the stream, or being spun round and round in the rapids while lying comfortably on a water-bed was most delightful, and after the first day I learnt that by raising my feet over every little wave, I could dodge them, and keep perfectly dry. The grayhens and rabbits looked much astonished as I floated silently past them, and never attempted to make off. I used to take my rifle, but could not possibly raise myself up to shoot, so it was rather tantalising to see them all so tamely waiting to be shot. It made one feel as if it were Sunday, when all the birds and beasts look at one with such impudence and contempt.

What astonished the inhabitants of the glen so much was that I should have ventured under the large bridge that crossed the river. "And dud ye go through the great ARC of the Brudge? Wull! wull!"

One day I and my boat were taken some miles up the river in the dogcart, and turned out to float back. I had a nice shallow muddy bay to start from, and I inveigled two of our spaniels to get in after me and lie down, one on my chest and one on my ankles. They were so terrified when we got out into the stream that they shook all over, and never attempted to jump out or upset the boat.

After we had gone some distance the dogs were turned out to run, and I went on alone enjoying myself immensely, until I came to some very swift rapids at the head of a salmon pool. I was skimming along at a good pace when the water became so shallow that after grating for some distance over the pebbles at the bottom, we stuck fast, and I had to take off my boots and stockings and get out into the river. The moment, however, I set foot in the water, the boat—freed of my weight—rose to the surface, and away it went rushing down the stream, boots and stockings and rifle and all,

and away I went after it as fast as I could go, caught it up, and threw myself into it anyhow all of a heap, as it was getting into deep water.

I was hardly in it when the boat was caught by a side eddy, swept into a back water, and twirled round and round in a whirlpool just under and in full view of the high road.

To put on my shoes and stockings was impossible, neither could I arrange my dress over my extended limbs, for unfortunately even the longest arm will not reach below the knee, so I could only scan the road eagerly, to see that no "machine" full of "'Arrys" was coming down upon me unawares to jeer at me. As to getting out of the whirlpool before the whirlpool chose to toss me away, that was quite impossible, so I simply lay on my back choking with laughter until I was permitted by the stream to continue my voyage.

In the next shallows I stopped to put on my boots and stockings, and to take the dogs on board again. A little farther down I caught sight of a rabbit waiting to be shot. The dogs also not only saw, but smelt that rabbit, and became greatly excited, so I had to take them over to the opposite bank, land them, then paddle across as fast as possible, going as usual round and round, the dogs

racing in after me and swimming as hard as they could. But I was just in time, and managed to shoot the rabbit out of the boat as it was on a bank high above me, before the dogs arrived dripping and breathless, to fight over which should have the honour of bringing me the mangled remains.



SKETCH XV

RABBIT-SHOOTING



DID not take to shooting for some years after my successful début with the gray-hen ; but upon one occasion a relation of ours who was staying in the neighbourhood wanted her larder filled, and went out with me and a large old-fashioned single-barrel muzzle-loading gun, to see if we could pick up a blackcock for her dinner. It was arranged that she was to load the gun, and I to shoot. We went over the moors looking about for something to stalk, when we saw some black game in a corn-field about half a mile off. There was a wall and dyke

round the field, which made it a capital place for stalking, and we made quite sure of getting a bird.

Unfortunately some one else had equally thought there was a good chance of some sport, for as we were nearing the field, a man who had been concealed in the ditch jumped up, whisked a gun out of sight close to his side, and ran off down the glen, over the river, and up the mountain on the opposite side. I started off like the wind to give chase, delighted at the prospect of catching a poacher, but alas! I was called back and ordered not to go. It was a great disappointment, but even if we had caught the man, as we also were out with a gun and no license, perhaps it would hardly have looked well if we had appeared in a court of justice.

A year or two after this incident I began to shoot deer whenever I had the chance, and in my first season was lucky enough to get twenty; one or two out of the twenty being hinds or roebucks. Fortune usually favoured me, and I often had sport when experienced stalkers did not have the chance of a shot.

One memorable day—one miserable day—I had six chances, and missed them all.

The rain poured unceasingly, and possibly it was on

this account that I had all these chances, for I never had so many again.

The last shot was fired at the boundary of the forest in which I was shooting, and it was then getting dark. Had I been alone, I should have set off to run, and the four or five miles between me and the lodge would soon have been traversed; but as it was, the stalker who was with me was an old friend whom I had known from childhood, and as he was crippled with rheumatism, I did not like to leave him; so we crawled slowly along in the dark and wet, thinking of the dismal confession that would have to be made when we arrived at home.

It was not till long after that I heard it was entirely the fault of the rifle which had caused me to miss. It was a new rifle, and was sent out for me to try; but until some one else had used and condemned it, I had all the unpleasantness of supposing I had shot inaccurately.

Soon after I began to shoot deer with a large rifle I took to shooting rabbits regularly for the larder, with a needle rifle.

There were some large crags at the back of the house up some very steep ground, and under the crags were rocks and stones—the haunts of my rabbits.

There was a lovely view from these rocks, and I used to take my rifle and a novel and spend hours waiting for the rabbits to come out of their holes to feed.

If the rabbits were shot in the rocks, they managed to get back into their holes, and I lost them unless I was very quick. Even if I had a dog, it was a question whether it did not do more harm than good. I had one capital retriever who was very keen about rabbits, but I could not get him to keep behind while I stalked. I used to order him to "lie down," and he looked as if he meant to obey; but just as I had finished my stalk and was about to fire, I invariably found Carlo's nose in front of the barrel of the rifle, so anxious was he to make sure of knowing exactly which rabbit I was aiming at, that there might be no mistake about the one he was to "go fetch." Why he was not shot was a miracle, and of course by the time I had boxed his ears and pushed him away, every rabbit in the place was disturbed, and there was nothing to be seen but little white tails disappearing in every direction.

Once when a spaniel was out with me, I tied a net filled with dead rabbits round its neck, thinking this would be a capital way of keeping it in one place,

while I slipped quietly down a very steep hill to where I knew there would be rabbits. I intended to shoot several of them as they came up towards their burrows, for they were sure to stop a second or two when they caught sight of me, before popping into their holes. This was a most excellent idea, but it did not quite answer, for at the first shot I heard a loud rustling and panting behind me, and down rushed the dog tearing along, with the net full of rabbits bounding after it. Head over heels came the avalanche on to the top of me, and scared away every living creature within a mile. It was impossible not to laugh, though I was really very angry.


I had great difficulty in carrying my rabbits when they were shot. I used to tie them by their hind legs with string, and drag them behind me with their heads on the ground all over the moors until I had got two or three, when they were left in some prominent place. Then I would get two or three more and leave them in another place, and when I got home, send a man up for them. As I generally shot towards dusk, when the rabbits came out to feed, and my explanations as to where I had left them were not very lucid, the wretched man who went after them

spent a good deal of the night in a fruitless search. And when they reached the larder what a state they were in! First, the bullets often smashed them to pieces, then the process of dragging them through bogs and burns was not improving to their condition, and, finally, they were left out in a heap in the rain sometimes for hours, and sometimes all night. But still, as at one time no one except myself shot anything but deer, and we were fifty miles from our butcher, the larder was very glad and grateful for my mangled contributions, and they always made capital soup.

Cows are very curious animals. Once when I was after rabbits I passed some cattle that were feeding on the hillside. I did not take any notice of them, but it seems they took a good deal of notice of me, for while I was crawling up the hill most cautiously, to my astonishment, not a rabbit was to be seen, and on looking round to see the reason, I found that thirteen cows were following me in a string, slowly and solemnly watching every movement. I felt like the little child, who when she was told to love her enemies, said promptly, "Oh, my enemies are cows and bulls, and I shan't love them!"

SKETCH XVI

POT SHOTS

O while away the time going and coming from our salmon river, we used to look out for any game there might be by the side of the road; and sometimes I shot them with my little rifle out of the back of the trap. There were rabbits, hares, partridges, and roe.

One roe was an especial favourite. He was always to be found, if we saw him at all, in exactly the same part of the wood through which we drove. He had a very nice head, and a still better nose, for though I stalked him constantly I never once succeeded in getting a shot.

When we were driving back from fishing one evening, some partridges ran from the bank into the middle of the road, and seeing the cart just in front of them, squatted down, and lay quite still.

We pulled up at once, and I loaded and fired; they made not a sign. I aimed at the next bird and fired again; still they did not move. Again I fired, picking out another bird, yet they did not move.

We began to think there was something uncanny about them, so I got down and walked up to them, when to my utter astonishment two birds flew away and three were lying dead where they had been shot. I had evidently shot the father and mother first, and the young ones were waiting for a signal to fly away. If I had known, I could doubtless have shot the other two that were left.

Partridges are the most unsatisfactory birds for rifle-shooting. You put up a nice covey on the hillside and they fly straight away to the stubble; you mark the exact spot where they have settled, and go up to it with the utmost caution. But arrived there, nothing is to be seen of them; they squat down into the furrows, and you can almost tread on them before they will spring up simultaneously and fly away.

Once I was so certain of the place some partridges were hiding in, that I was determined to wait and see if they moved or gave any signs of life. After a long time, seeing nothing of them, I sat down to eat my

lunch leisurely. When I had finished, I stood up, and away flew the partridges from all round me, where they had been hiding the whole time. No doubt if a Highlander had been with me he would have seen them; the native eyes are so wonderfully sharp at seeing game on the hills.

SKETCH XVII

“LITTLE DEATH”



AFTER the old rifle I had inherited was quite worn out,—and my patience also, at losing so many good chances in consequence of its failing powers,—a needle rifle was given me, made by Rigby, which I christened “Little Death.”

I had the sights made as fine as possible, the trigger very light, and I used to paint the foresight white.

It is the greatest possible help when shooting on dark days, or in the dusk, to have a white ivory sight. There should also be a thin black sight to put up in front of the ivory sight when the sun shines too strongly on it; this latter being an idea of my own.

Little Death was used for the first time when

we were going to a hind drive. On our way—a weary walk of four miles to the head of the glen—a stag was seen lying down with every bit of him hidden in the heather, except his head. I was told I might try my new rifle at it, so we stalked it, and I shot it through the head under the ear.

No stag ever had a more painless death. It was quite unconscious of our vicinity, and it merely laid its head down on one side without a sigh or a quiver in its limbs.

It was a very great honour for Little Death to have such a beginning to its career.

At the drive I was equally fortunate, for the deer only came within shot of me, and with a right and left I got three. Unfortunately one of them was a young stag instead of a hind, so that I got two stags and two hinds in three shots.

I used a large rifle at the drive.

Little Death was very accurate, but not so well balanced as some other small rifles.

The best shot I ever made with it was at a wild duck which was swimming in a flooded meadow. It was raining very fast, and I had not even a white sight, as the paint had worn off it.

The distance to the edge of the water was stepped 140 yards.

The duck got up and flew away after it was shot as if it had not been touched, but luckily some one saw it settle and followed it with a gun, but it was found to be stone dead.

Of course I do not pretend that I could have repeated the shot had I tried it a hundred times ; it was only by a piece of great luck that I hit the duck. Another time (I am not sure but that it was the very same day) I shot two teals as they crossed each other in the water. It is so easy to remember the good shots one has made ; but, dear me, how very many bad ones I somehow seem to have forgotten !

The only fault in *Little Death* was that it constantly missed fire in wet weather, as the cartridges were covered with paper and had no caps. There was also no means of extracting a cartridge if you wanted to unload, or of taking out one that had missed fire.

Once when I had stalked some black game behind a wall, and had put the rifle through a chink to shoot, the cartridge missed fire, and the black game seeing nothing, went on quietly feeding.

I had no means of getting out the cartridge, and so tried picking away at it with a strong hairpin.

All at once the hairpin touched the detonating powder, and it exploded in my face.

I heard a loud report, saw a ball of fire, and thought first that my brains were blown out and that I was dead, then finding that I was still alive I thought I had been blinded in both eyes. At last I opened one eye, and found I could see, so I crawled to a little burn close by and bathed my face and eyes, and found to my great relief that there was nothing the matter except a little powder under my skin and in my eyes. But it really gave me quite a shock, and for a long time after I would not go into the same room with Little Death, and I could quite understand the horror that the maids always felt at the vicinity of an unloaded weapon.

After a time I got over my dread; and an empty larder, and the want of a companion, and having nothing else to do, induced me to begin shooting again.

The following is a list of the different varieties of birds and game I have shot with a 380 bore rifle:—

Stag.	Grouse.
Hind.	Partridge.
Roebuck.	Blackcock.
Doe.	Grayhen.
Hare.	Crow.
Mountain Hare.	Woodcock.
Rabbit.	Pigeon.
Stoat.	Wild duck.
Trout.	Teal.
Seal.	Sparrow-hawk.
	Diver.
	Another kind of Diver.
	Seagull.

There were many other creatures, such as squirrels, owls, herons, etc., that I could easily have shot, had I cared to do so.

I was very anxious to get a snipe, but the only time I had a chance of shooting at a young one, the pointer made a dash forward and seized it in its mouth. It got away at once, but I did not care to shoot at a bird that had been hurt, so the keeper killed it.

SKETCH XVIII

A TERRIBLE WEAPON



FOR deer-stalking I was often lent a most splendid rifle made by Purdey. It was terribly heavy, almost impossible to hold up to my shoulder, and it had long exploding cartridges that went off with a terrific report.

The first time I used it I was taken up to a stag, and when we were within easy shot, the rifle was given to me, loaded and cocked. I took some sort of rest and pulled the trigger. Over I went backwards down the knoll, and over did not the deer go, for he galloped happily off, not nearly so much the worse as I was.

But we had another stalk, and again the rifle kicked most horribly, though I always took the precaution to pad my shoulder well. This time I got

the deer. On reloading the rifle it was observed that two of the cartridges were missing, and it turned out that both times I had fired off the two barrels at once. I had been so used to a light single-barrelled rifle with a comparatively heavy trigger, that I naturally pulled away as hard as I could. No wonder my shoulder was black and blue, and that there was such a terrific report.

SKETCH XIX

ATTITUDE IS EVERYTHING

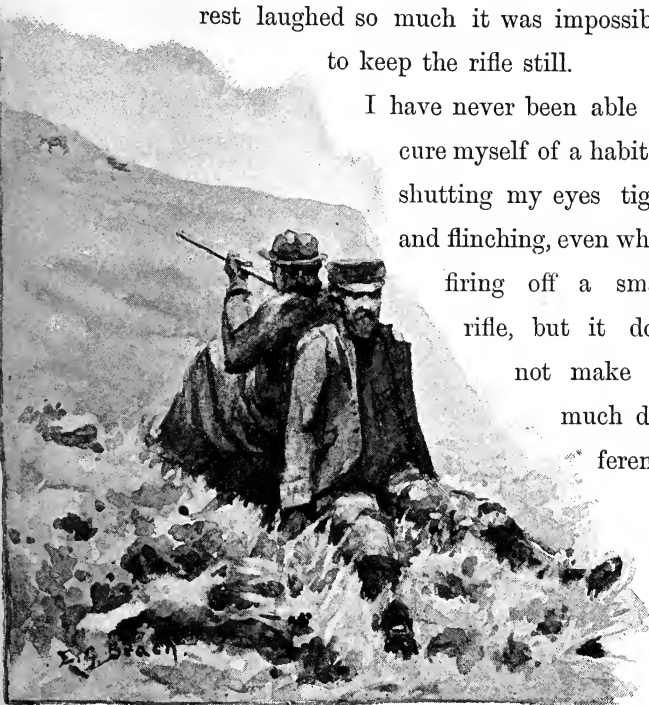


No doubt every one has a specially favourite attitude in which to shoot. The position I prefer and in which I always endeavour to place myself, is a sitting one, not on a rock but on the ground, so that my knees are nearly up to my chin. I then rest the rifle on my left hand with the elbow on my knees, and if the ground is level or sloping downward, I can keep pretty firm. If the deer are above me, I get the gillie to lean against my back to steady me, otherwise I generally topple over when the rifle goes off.

I have sometimes shot deer resting the rifle on the stalker's back, as he knelt in front of me. This is a capital way to shoot, unless the stalker happens to be troubled with a sense of humour, in which case he is

quite sure to begin to laugh just as you have taken aim. I remember once missing a deer because my rest laughed so much it was impossible to keep the rifle still.

I have never been able to cure myself of a habit of shutting my eyes tight and flinching, even when firing off a small rifle, but it does not make as much difference



in the result as might be supposed ; but as to firing off a large rifle at a mark, nothing would induce me to do such a thing.

I think shooting from my knees, besides being the steadiest position, makes me feel the kick of a rifle less than any other way.

I suppose also there is something in the way in which a rifle is held, for I have often fired off that terrible Purdey and have not felt the slightest shock ; while at other times—but I would rather not think of them in cold blood, sitting before a fire in the Lowlands.

SKETCH XX

ON DRESS



SO many articles have been written in ladies' newspapers about the best dress for the Highlands, that I intend to devote a whole chapter to this most important subject.

I ought to be well qualified to offer suggestions on this point, for I am inclined to think that no one has been more *uncomfortably* clothed for hard walking and wet weather than myself. Now, however, I think I have arrived at a costume that is as near perfection as possible.

The first thing to be studied in a dress for the hills is *colour*, so that the wearer may be as invisible as possible when moving, and quite invisible when lying still.

The most conspicuous colours on the moors are

white and *black* ; but a mixture of the two in a small check, called the shepherd's plaid, is not at all a bad colour for stony ground. Brown and white is also good in a small check, and brown, and black and white. But better than all these is a warm gray, with a dash of pink in it when the heather is in bloom, or of orange, later in the season, when the grass and ferns have assumed their autumnal tints.

The best material both for a skirt and jacket is a waterproof stuff, that used to be made only by Messrs. Phillips of Shrewsbury. It is close in texture, though porous, and is made in all the heather mixtures. This stuff is quite impervious to the heaviest rain, and so long as there are no holes to let in the water, it will keep waterproof for many seasons. Any pressure, however, will let the wet in at once. For instance, you cannot carry a stick or fishing-rod across the shoulder in the rain without the wet penetrating, nor can you sit, or lean your elbow on the wet moss without letting in the water. My stalking-dress was made of this material, and consisted of a semi-fitting jacket with sleeves coming below the wrists, and a pocket on either side. The skirt was made to button up the front, and had only sufficient fulness to allow

plenty of freedom for running or jumping. It reached the tops of my boots. If a skirt made of this stuff were to be at all full, it would be very inconvenient, as all the water runs off it down to the bottom, where it accumulates, making your ankles very wet and uncomfortable. This is especially unpleasant in frosty weather, as the frozen water makes a stiff band all round, and cuts your skin through the stocking.

To avoid the discomfort of wearing a wet dress all day, even though the wet was only external, I used in very bad and stormy weather to have in addition one of Cording's light, but completely waterproof, mackintoshes. It was made in shepherd's plaid mixture, was almost down to the ground, and had long sleeves fastened round the wrists with elastic. It was so small and light when folded that the stalker could put it into his pocket, and it was impervious to air and water; in fact, you could sit on it in a bog without getting wet. Of course for going up hill it was not so good as the stuff my dress was made of, in consequence of its being much hotter, as no air could penetrate it.

Belonging to this cloak, but not attached to it, was a mackintosh hood, the greatest possible comfort. It would fit any hat or cap, by being tied in at the neck

by a piece of loose string or tape. It kept one's ears and cheeks warm, and prevented the rain from running down one's back. On days when it was not bad enough to take a mackintosh, I always took this hood in my pocket, as it made a waterproof seat when required.

Out deer-stalking, you cannot pick and choose places for a halt, but all in a moment you have to throw yourself flat down, and perhaps remain in the same spot without speaking or moving for hours. It is very convenient, therefore, to have something to slip under you if you have to remain in the middle of a black peat bog, or in spongy moss.

Underneath my waterproof jacket I wore a body cut like a Norfolk frock, in either a warm or thin material, according to the weather, with pockets on each side. This was also made in an invisible colour, so that I could wear it without a jacket when I was hot going up hill. The petticoat under the waterproof dress should be short and light, not coming below the knees, which should have as much freedom as possible. Any weight of petticoats dragging from the waist is most tiring, and quite useless, as warm, close undergarments can always be worn in cold weather.

Stays are useful for warmth and support, but the lace should be left unfastened at the back to give free play to the lungs when taking very violent exercise.

Boots should be of thick leather, and laced up the front, with plenty of large nails in the soles. The heels must be made broad and flat, but a little higher than the soles so as to catch in the ground and prevent falling when running down a slippery hill-side.

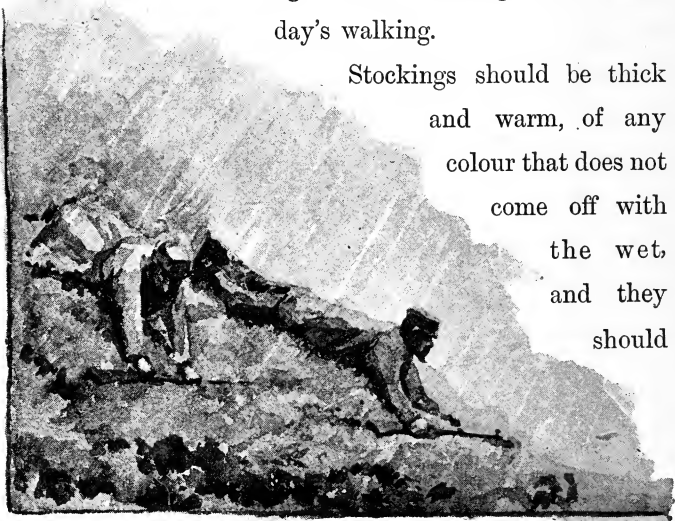
Boots should also be a support to the ankles, but at the same time wide enough round the top to give freedom to the muscles of the leg, otherwise it is not possible to move with ease.

With regard to the fit of the boot, the greatest care should be taken that it is not too tight just above the heel, as the skin there gets easily cut through, and if once it is broken, it may be weeks before you are able to put on a boot again.

When we had to start for a long expedition the first day of the season in new boots, we used to walk into a burn and get them well soaked; this softened the leather and made it take the shape of the foot. Usually the hills are so wet that it is not necessary to go into a burn to attain this object. There is another great advantage in having wet feet, you never feel the

same amount of fatigue at the end of a long day as you would if your feet were hot, dry, and blistered. It is a good plan to soap the inside of the foot of the stocking before starting on a hard day's walking.

Stockings should be thick and warm, of any colour that does not come off with the wet, and they should



LA PLUIE

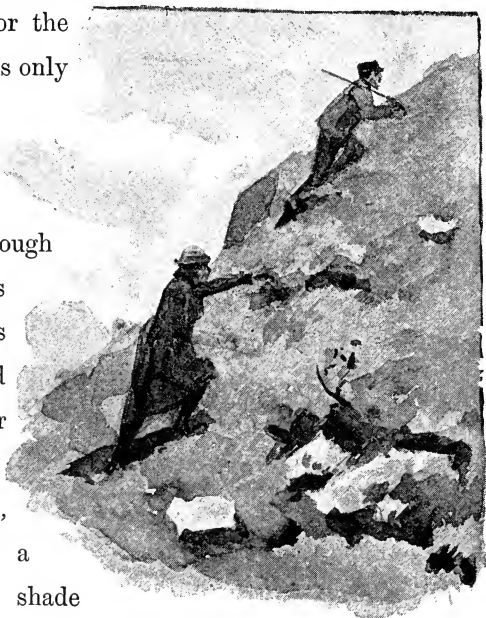
come well up over the knees, which require to be kept as dry as possible, as they have very hard work to perform, and are very likely to get sprained and rheumatic.

When the knees begin to fail, it will be found useful to carry a pair of silk elastic kneecaps, just tight enough to keep up of themselves. These should be put on when descending a steep hill, but they

ought to be taken off on level ground, as they soon cut the skin underneath the knee.

A long stick is also of great assistance when the knees begin to fail, but for the young and strong it is only an incumbrance.

A deer-stalker's hat is preferable to a close cap (though the latter keeps the ears warm), as the round upturned brim keeps the water from running down the face and neck, and also gives a certain amount of shade from the sun.



ET LE BEAU TEMPS.

In cold weather the nicest gloves are those used for hunting—knitted woollen gloves with thick leather inside. There is usually so much crawling on the wet ground to be done, that it is a great comfort to have a pair of dry woollen gloves kept in reserve, to put on after the sport is over. The greatest care should be

taken in attempting to pull a trigger with a thick glove on, but it is sometimes almost impossible to endure the cold without it.

It is unnecessary to say that next to a rifle the most important thing for a sportsman to take on the hills is a telescope, without which it is impossible to do anything. I also carried a large knife in a sheath on the same strap to which the telescope was fastened round my waist; it was more handy, as well as more easily kept clean, than a clasp knife.

We did not take out any paraphernalia for lunch, as it only added to the weight to be carried; and what we took was generally eaten without resting, while the paper in which it was contained was buried, that the deer might not smell it, and thus know that there had been people about their ground.

If once you begin to drink in a burn going up hill it is impossible to stop, and you dip your head into every pool and stream that you pass. Knowing this, I learned very early in life to do without drinking at all, even on the hottest day. This was achieved by breathing through the nose instead of the mouth, by which simple process the throat is kept cool.

Once when I had a sore throat I took out port

wine in a little vial the size of a large cartridge, and as we were going home from stalking I suddenly saw a stag's horn just below me, close by. I threw myself down flat, making a sign to the stalker who was behind me to do the same. The rifle was unloaded and buckled up in its case, but he tore it out in a second, while I chuckled him—a cartridge? No! The empty vial, which he tried to put into the barrel. How we laughed, and of course the deer heard us; but for all that we got him, as I jumped upright the instant the rifle was properly loaded, and fired just as he was disappearing over a ridge below us.

SKETCH XXI

ON STALKING DEER



HERE is a right and a wrong way to stalk deer, as there is to do everything else.

The right way, if the deer are lying on a hillside, is undoubtedly to come down upon them; they do not look up hill, but keep their eyes fixed on the ground that lies below and beside them. But coming down on deer generally involves a long, long journey round, a weary tug up a steep mountain, the chance of coming upon other deer in unexpected places, and their moving away those you are after—a hare getting up, or a grouse cackling, or even a loose stone rolling down, and spoiling your sport; and by the time you have arrived at your destination, the daylight has gone, and so have the deer.

Still, no doubt, it *is* the right way to come down upon deer, and it does very well for those who can go out whenever they like; and if they do not get a deer one day, may have the chance of getting one the next. For myself, however, I prefer the other alternative. That is to say, to stalk upwards,—sometimes crawling, sometimes running from one piece of shelter to another often in full view, risking the chance of moving the deer, and getting another stalk later on, rather than spending the whole day over one stalk, and probably getting nothing at the end. As I only had one occasional day's sport, generally when the larder was low, I preferred the short way to the long one.

I also think it a great mistake to try and get too near a stag, or to have it put up when lying down. In both cases you run the risk of the stag making a sudden bolt away without giving you time to get a fair shot.

There are occasions when it is necessary to have the deer put up; for instance, when nothing is visible but the horns, or when the back is turned; in this case it will very often give you a fair broadside shot before it turns and trots away. But for any one who has a heart, at least a heart that beats at a chance of killing

a stag—and I pity any one who has not—it is much better to remain sufficiently far off to admit of your arranging yourself in your most comfortable attitude, and taking a careful and deliberate aim.

Those who have only stalked in a forest can form no idea how much greater is the difficulty when there are sheep on the ground. If we are looking for the whereabouts of any one on a hill covered with sheep, we only have to watch the movements of the latter, and we can find the person we are looking for at once. Instead of being scattered all over the ground like caraway-comfits on the top of a cake, they form themselves into little groups and long chains, and leave a bare line where any one has been walking.

Deer, of course, watch the sheep just as we do, and as the sheep run when they get your wind, as well as when they see you, they have to be stalked also, especially when they have left their own farm, and are feeding on ground where they know they ought not to be; in which case they will think you have come on purpose to hunt them back, and will set off to run home, clearing all the deer from the ground at the same time.

SKETCH XXII

STALKING ALONE



PROFESSIONAL stalkers have one great advantage over amateurs, from their perfect knowledge of the ground. In this they never seem to fail.

To the untrained eye everything looks so different, when you get near, to what it did from a distance, that you are often completely puzzled where to go next. You think you have made an accurate note of every stone and knoll, and when you arrive at the particular hollow in which you expect to see the deer you are after, the whole place is changed, and you get bewildered and perhaps walk on to the top of the deer, who bolts away hardly more startled than you are yourself.

I could not have believed how completely one

could be deceived about distances until one day when I went out stalking alone.

I had been told that I might have a rifle if I could get one of the keepers to carry it, and look for deer on the top of a hill some way up from the back of the house.

Both the keepers were wanted to go out grouse-shooting, but as I did not care to lose my chance of getting a stag, I took my little single-barrel rifle, as I could not carry a large one, and set off up the hill with a girl who was staying with us.

We went right over the third top of three hills that rise one above another, without finding anything. Then we went part of the way down the farther side, and then to my great joy, I saw one stag lying down alone at some distance off. This was just the chance I wanted, and hastily shutting up the telescope, we went back over the top of the hill out of sight.

After walking for some time, we thought we had got tolerably near the stag, so, very cautiously and quietly, we descended by a little hollow. I considered we were then about level with the deer, and I put my head up with the greatest care, only to find it still lying a little tiny speck in the distance.

I took the landmarks more accurately this time, and we returned back the way we had come, over the top of the hill again.

It seems very absurd, but in spite of all my precautions we did precisely the same thing a second and third time. I could not have thought it possible to have been so completely deceived. At last we came to a mountain lake, and farther than that there was no more cover; so placing my companion in a peat bog and telling her on no account to move or put up her head, I crawled down on my hands and knees till I got on a level with the deer, which was 80 or 90 yards off. I was more than doubtful about getting it, as I found I had no exploding bullets with me, and the bullets I had were so small that unless the deer was struck in a vital part, it would be sure to get away without showing a sign of being hit at all.

I would not venture to put it up, but took a very long and steady aim, with a perfect rest on the bank of the bog, into which my blackened knees were slowly sinking.

With my eyelids tightly closed (after my usual fashion), I fired my one little barrel, and had the immense satisfaction of finding that the deer could not

rise. I loaded again as quick as possible, and ran forward to shoot it through the head, and thus put an end to its life.

We were both immensely pleased, as the deer was a very nice one, and in good condition ; and I ended the day by shooting four rabbits on the way back, as we hurried home to send up some one to grallock the deer before it got spoilt. The keeper who was sent to do this had no difficulty in finding the exact spot only from my description ; though it was so dark he had to go with a lanthorn, he walked as straight as a line to the place where the stag lay, while I made all those mistakes in broad daylight.

SKETCH XXIII

MORE ABOUT STALKING



THE first time I took my little single-barrel rifle out stalking, was when there was none other available.

I had been using a mongrel rifle, the stock of which was made by Lancaster and the barrels by Purdey. Then it met with an accident, and the stock got broken, so it was sent to the smithy to be repaired, and a piece of some sort of bright metal was added to the thin end of the stock, in order to join it on to the lock.

While this was being done I had the offer of a day's stalking. I could not throw away one of my few chances, though I was told it would be quite useless to go a long expedition with such small bullets as mine, as I should be sure only to wound the deer, even if I got near enough to get a shot at any of them. Well, Mac

and I set off up a glen some miles distant, to try our luck ; and he must have felt as if he were walking upon air, having such a little light rifle to carry after that fearful Purdey.

It was a very stormy day. The wind came in great gusts, and there were cold showers of rain and hail to make it more cheerful.

After walking four or five miles, we found some deer half-way up the side of a very steep mountain, and we soon saw that they had established themselves in a place where the wind blew round them in a complete circle. We watched the hail, and saw that it began by sweeping up the glen from west to east, then turned up the mountain, and finally, before the storm was over, beat right down from the top on to the deer.

The case seemed very hopeless, but there was always the chance of the deer moving on to some place where the wind was true, if we failed to get at them the first time we tried. So we started up the hill with the wind at our backs, while a storm was just beginning.

With my usual luck, we managed just to get within shot while the wind was blowing down from above the deer, and I fired my one barrel—and the deer galloped

away down the hill as hard as they could go, across the valley we had just toiled along, and up an equally steep mountain on the other side.

“Mac, where’s my stag?”

“He’s jist gone awa’ with the others.”

“But, Mac, I’m *sure* I hit it!”

“No, there’s just the varra one ye shot at, leading the rest.”

“How many stags were there?”

“There were just the six that ye see yonder.”

“Well, he *must* be wounded!”

“No—I don’t think it.”

“Well, Mac, I insist on your going up to the place where they were, and looking for his *dead body*.”

I was miserable.

To miss; to be laughed at; to be greeted with “I told you so” when I got home! I could have cried; but there was moisture enough without tears. I took out my little packet of damp sandwiches, but they did not console me. The rain was coming down in torrents, the hail bounced off the piece of cake which I tried to eat, and I did not attempt to move or get shelter, so disgusted did I feel, when—I looked up, and saw Mac waving his cap to me. With one bound I was up and

over the rocks to the edge of a deep ravine. There lay my stag, stone dead—shot through the heart!

I got another chance after that, but the stag was below me and not quite broadside, so I only wounded it; but we stalked it again, and were successful in killing it.

It is a cruel risk to go out stalking with a 380 bore cartridge. Without the greatest care, and also without great luck, the deer would be sure to get away, though he might be wounded. I think for following a wounded deer and getting snap shots at it there is nothing like a little rifle; it is so light to carry, and makes so little noise that it does not disturb other deer much. This is very important late at night, when a loud report in the dark will do no end of mischief by sending the deer off the ground after they have settled down to feed.

SKETCH XXIV

MY LAST NIGHT ON THE HILLS



ONE season I was prevented coming to Scotland till very late, and found a cousin staying at the Lodge, who was most anxious to be taken out deer-stalking.

She was quite accustomed to roughing it, and as soon as I arrived, it was suggested that this would be a capital opportunity for carrying out a plan that had long been talked about, namely, that we should spend a night out on the hills in the glen next to the one we lived in.

The bottom of the glen (to which we could drive) was about four miles off, then there was another four miles of rough walking up a stony path before you even began to look for deer, and as the mountains on either side were very steep and rocky, there was not much

time left for stalking if you wanted to be in the carriage road again before dark.

At the end of the four miles of path a little hut had been erected, so that those who were looking for deer could keep themselves and their telescopes dry (for the end of the glen was very wet and stormy, late in the season).

The bothie consisted of three stone walls with large cracks right across them. The fourth wall had an open doorway, not intended for a door, and a gap of about one foot in depth between the top of it and the thatched roof, all the way along, which formed a rest on which to steady the telescopes; and there was a wooden bench inside to sit on. The whole building was about seven feet long by five feet broad, and once inside, there was room to stand up in the middle.

In this bothie it was proposed that my cousin and I should sleep, so that we might stay out as late as we liked, and get up early and shoot the deer that fed all night in the low grounds, before they had time to take up their position in their favourite inaccessible places for the day.

We, of course, were quite delighted at the idea, and

it was settled that we were to go the next day, and my cousin was to cook, and I to shoot.

We were to have a frying-pan, sauce-pan, and kettle, also bread and one or two other necessaries, sent in a cart, which, to arrive at its destination, was obliged to go seven times through the river; and we proposed borrowing some hay, to cover the damp earthen floor, from a shepherd who lived about a mile off over the river, in the only cottage in the whole glen.

Mac was of course to go with us and was to sleep in this cottage, but when we told him of our plan, he went into such fits of laughter, we could not make him hear or understand anything. He simply turned his back on us and shook all over. We could not get him to believe what we said, or even to listen to us. In vain we tried to tell him that all our plans were made and everything quite settled, he laughed and laughed unceasingly and quite silently, till he set us all off laughing too. I have never seen a Highlander laugh so much in all the years we have been to Scotland.

Well, we set off the next day, and arriving at the bothie, I showed it in all its barrenness to my cousin, who had never seen it before. She was not a bit down-hearted; but Mac was again overcome, and turning his

back towards us, resumed his silent convulsions of laughter.

We settled that as we had arrived rather late in the day, my cousin should stay at the bothie, to unpack and make the fire, and get heather and fern for our beds, while Mac and I went off to get a deer, so that we might have the liver to eat for our breakfast next morning.

We went over a good deal of ground, but saw nothing worth shooting till quite late in the evening, which was rather disappointing. However, we at last came on a shootable stag, which I fired at, but only wounded, and it went off up the hill at a pace which boded ill for the chance of getting another shot at it before dark. Luckily there was always Mac to depend on, as he could go a tremendous pace up hill, and I gave him the rifle telling him to hurry on and shoot the poor beast while I toiled after at a more sober pace.

Away he went as fast as he could, and was soon out of sight. Every moment I expected to hear a loud report, and was much disappointed at hearing and seeing nothing. At length I suddenly came upon him crouching down, and found that the deer was stopping not very far ahead, so he had waited for me to shoot again.

It was terribly dark when I shot, and I did not see the stag fall, but as soon as the echoes from the report of the rifle ceased, I heard it roll over and over down a precipitous place, and away went Mac after it knife in hand.

Without waiting another instant, knowing the deer must be dead, I turned to go down—I was going to say “home”—but it was rather fortunate we had not to go all the way home, for it was so pitch dark, that before I had got very far I heard Mac (who must have scamped his work dreadfully) hurrying and shouting after me, for fear I should step over the edge of one of the many precipices and be dashed to pieces. In the excitement he lost his telescope, but he did not lose his head, for he remembered to bring all the liver tied up in his pocket-handkerchief, for our breakfast.

About half an hour later, after descending the precipitous side of the hill with considerable caution, we were much cheered by seeing a bright little fire in the distance. We soon arrived at it, and found the soup all hot in the sauce-pan, and the kettle filled with boiling water, but no one there. What could have become of my cousin? Had she deserted the cause and gone home, or where was she? At last a faint voice

came out of the bothie saying the smoke had made her so sick, she was obliged to go to bed ; she told us also that the shepherd had come over and kept watch with her till he heard us coming, as he thought she would feel so lonely by herself in the dark in that wild spot.

I was so sorry for her, and very much disappointed she could not sit up to dinner, as she had made some most excellent soup, which I enjoyed immensely.

After dinner I put on dry stockings, and having made some hot whisky and water, I sat on the bench in the doorway, with my back out in the rain, for there was not room for all of me inside the bothie, and my feet on the kettle of hot water, vainly trying to get them warm before turning in for the night.

My cousin had arranged everything very nicely. All our spare things were slung to the roof over our heads by bits of string, and there she said I was to hang my damp dress, and boots and stockings. She had also arranged me a pillow of newspaper, for my parting charge to her had been that I must have a hard pillow, or I could not sleep.

The smoke of the fire came a good deal into the bothie, as there was a large crack in the wall near it.

The newspaper pillow also was rather a failure, as it crackled incessantly and was very prickly and uncomfortable; added to this, as I had the outside place, my feet were in the doorway and were bitterly cold, so that the night was not altogether so pleasant as it might have been.

We were up very early in the morning, and glad indeed to find that it was bright and fine. My cousin made the fire and got everything ready for breakfast, whilst I went up the burn to find a place to bathe in. The stream was a mountain torrent without any pools, and there was only one place where if we lay down at full length, the water would have rushed over us and have been just deep enough to cover us. We had not thought of bringing bathing-gowns, and there was no bank to hide us when in the water, though there was a capital nook to dress in. We knew Mac would have his eye on us early, to find out when he was to come over and join us, and we did not know—which would have been an immense relief—that he had left his telescope on the top of the mountain. As it was, the morning bathe was horrid. To one accustomed to the everyday luxury of the hottest of hot baths, it was anything but pleasant to have to lie down on hard

rocks in a stream of freezing water, with the possibility of a telescopic eye overlooking one.

However, we got through our ablutions each in



turn, and while my cousin was performing her toilette, I washed the deer's liver which we were to have fried for breakfast. Nothing is nicer or more delicate than the liver of a deer freshly killed, with the fat that belongs to it, provided always that the animal has been clean shot. We had also tea, and bread and butter,

and we enjoyed our meal out of doors very much indeed.

As soon as we had finished Mac appeared, still suffering to a certain extent from his previous fit of hysterical laughter. He then told us about the lost glass, and we felt ever so much relieved. My cousin said she would come out stalking with us, as she did not want to waste all day waiting at the bothie to cook the dinner, so we started off together up the steepest part of the hill, where Mac and I had come down the previous night, sending him on to find his telescope.

After we joined him we went to a part of the ground which was entirely new to me, and by the time I had stalked and shot two deer it was getting late and we had to turn back. I had been suffering a good deal of pain from one of my feet, which had been hurt by the boot, and had begun to swell.

Not having walked for two years, and coming straight from London life, it was rather a trial getting two days' running on the hills, especially as I had worn the same boots the day before, and they had to be dried before the fire till they were as hard as iron. My cousin was not a bit knocked up, but I was very

doubtful about being able to hold out a third day. However, we gave Mac orders to get a horse to bring home the three deer the following day, and also to bring us some more bread, of which we had run short. It might be supposed that Mac had got used to our eccentricities by this time, but he seemed to find something especially ludicrous in what appeared to us to be a very sensible proceeding, and the last we saw of him that day was when he was trying to say something to us, but being quite overcome by his feelings he was shaking all over with laughter and utterly speechless ; and so we left him.

That night was a bad one for me. It turned very cold and frosty, and I shook all over, and felt very unwell with a sort of ague. I had made myself a beautiful pillow on the top of the newspapers, with the damp clothes I had taken off, but one after another they had to be pulled out and put over me to keep off the intense cold. Added to this, my foot was very painful. My cousin being inside, was warmer and more comfortable, and though she suffered from neuralgia a good deal afterwards, she did not feel the cold at the time.

The next morning was clear and frosty, and I was

glad to turn out after such a horrid night. I would not disturb my cousin, who slept like a top, but thought I would bathe and make the fire and fill the kettle. But what was my astonishment on finding that our stream had entirely disappeared! There was not one single drop of water in it, nothing but huge granite boulders as dry as a bone. The fact was, the ground was so steep that after one fine day and night, as there were no pools, the water disappeared under the stones, and it was only a large burn as long as there was continuous rain.

As our bathing-place, bad as it was, had disappeared, there was no choice but to go down to the river, which was about a quarter of a mile off; but to get there one had to go through long grass, ferns, and rushes, that would drench one with heavy dew. I was determined not to wet my boots and stockings, so I manufactured some sort of slippers of hay, fastened on to the soles of my bare feet with bits of string. There was a lovely deep pool in the river, with a bough hanging over it, so that one could pull oneself up and down in the water; but it was most horribly cold, and one could not stay in long.

When I got back to the bothie in what remained

of my hay slippers, my cousin was up and about, and she had also discovered the absence of our burn; so we filled the kettle at a little dribble of water that ran out of a peat bog, and she went off for her bathe while I got the breakfast things ready.

We had prepared a great luxury for this morning's meal, besides the fresh liver, as I had told Mac to bring back the tongues of the two deer, and we were to have one apiece boiled for breakfast.

I wonder if any one who reads this has ever watched a fresh tongue boil. I don't think I have ever seen a nastier or more unappetising sight. One after another horrible little white bubbles and blisters appeared on the surface of the tongues, and looked like some loathsome skin disease. I wondered if they should have been skinned before being put into the sauce-pan, but as the cook was away bathing I could not find out, and was obliged to continue watching them till her return.

One learns a good deal by experience, and experience taught us among other things that fresh tongue is a decided failure. It is so tough as to be almost uneatable. While liver cannot be eaten too fresh, and is only really good the day after the deer is

killed, tongue evidently requires keeping, how long I don't know, but certainly more than eighteen hours.

After breakfast we had to decide whether we would go out stalking alone, carrying the heavy rifle (as we had sent Mac for a horse for the deer), or whether I should be obliged to give in and go home. We went a little way up the glen, and then my foot became so bad I had to give up and limp ignominiously to the nearest farmer's, four miles off, and then borrow a trap to take us home.

It was very mortifying, especially as we passed Mac with the deer pony and fresh provisions by the road, but it was of no use to lament; walking was out of the question, so home we went to our comfortable warm beds, having most thoroughly enjoyed ourselves, and not having done so badly, as we got our three deer in a day and a half.

I was a little disappointed about one thing. I had been led to expect the deer would come down in herds to feed in the low grounds at night, so that in the early morning I could shoot them without having to go up those very steep hills after them. But I suppose the weather was not sufficiently stormy to

bring them down, as there was not a sign of them, and those we did shoot were not any of them in the glen where we slept, but in some far distant corries over the sky line.

SKETCH XXV

A STERN CHASE



WEEK after our two nights on the hillside I went to the same place again to look for deer; but this time without my enthusiastic companion.

It was a brilliant day with an east wind, not at all favourable for sport, and there was not a single shootable stag to be seen in the whole glen.

We knew it would be of no use to try the northern corries so late in the season, and the few hinds that we found all had calves. However, we went on another mile, and at last one stag appeared suddenly out of some birch-trees and trotted down the hill as if he had been disturbed. We sat down, and after watching him for a while, came to the conclusion that he was a stranger that had come down during the night from

the neighbouring forest, and was then on his way back to his own ground.

He was very unsettled ; feeding a little, then walking or running on, then again stopping to feed. There were about two miles of flat and another of hill to be crossed, before he would reach the fence which formed the boundary between our ground and the next. It was a question whether we should give chase with the vague hope that the stag might stop on our side of the fence before jumping it, or whether we should go home and have a dull blank day.

As there was nothing else to do, we settled we would try our luck and go after the stag. There was no cover of any kind on our side of the glen ; no trees or bushes, no banks to the shallow river, and plenty of sheep in full view of both sides of the valley.

The stag was about half a mile off, in the middle of a flat, and our only chance was to keep some distance up the hill on which we were sitting, and, with our eyes fixed on the stag, to run when he ran, and to turn into immovable stones when he stopped or looked round. If he had once made us out, or had the slightest suspicion that there was a human being

anywhere near, our chance, remote as it was, would have been over.

We did very well until the stag began to ascend the hill at the head of the glen, but we were then in full view the whole time, and could neither move hand or foot, nor could we possibly get any nearer. However, it was of no use to stay as we were, so with great care we glided, crept, crawled, or ran, until we dropped down into the welcome shelter of a big burn.

The stag was by this time a good way up the hill, and had evidently no intention of making any long rest on our side of the fence. We were completely out of sight from the moment we disappeared into the bank of the burn, and it was now only a question of speed and breath whether we could get within shot or not.

I gave up all hope, but struggled on. Mac of course made nothing of it, but I could never go up hill without labouring terribly. This was very steep ground, and the pace far greater than I could comfortably manage. My heart, like a piston, pumped up and down ; every vein seemed about to burst ; the heat was blinding ; the gasps for breath choking ; when at length we arrived at the fence and found the stag gone !

Over the fence he certainly was, but not out of shot, as we saw him feeding in a little hollow just below the sky line, not eighty yards off, and quite unconscious of our approach.



A moment to get one's breath, a steady rest on the boundary fence, and crack went the rifle, and over rolled the stag.

"Well done," shouted Mac, and we jumped over the fence and dragged the deer back on to our own ground. I don't know which was the most pleased, my companion or myself. We really had worked

hard, and deserved to get our reward. Mac set to work to grallock the deer, which was in very good condition; while I retired to a heathery knoll to rest, and cool, looking down at the lovely view, and thinking over the past excitement before we started on our homeward journey.

I little dreamed as I gazed far away over the heather, catching here and there a glimpse of the rough track we had followed before we began our stalk, that it would be for the last time; but—

“We two shall nevermore
Tread that path again.”

SKETCH XXVI

THE EARLY BIRD THAT DOES NOT GET THE WORM



To catch a 20 lb. salmon and shoot a "Royal" was once the height of my ambition, and in due time this was accomplished ; but I was also anxious to add a seal to my "varieties shot with a small rifle," and this was not so easy a matter, as we lived far from the sea.

One summer we were staying for a short time near a salt-water loch, and I made several unsuccessful attempts to get a seal. We used to see them sometimes swimming round the boat when we were out fishing, but it was useless to think of trying to shoot them in deep water, even if they were shot through the head, as we could not have got their bodies before they had time to sink.

We had been told that seals frequented a certain

rock out in the sea, and that any one going before daylight and hiding on the rock would have a good chance of a shot; so it was arranged that a boy was to wait for me with a boat at about 2 A.M. one morning, and I was to try my luck.

It was a bright moonlight night when my mother called me at 1.30 A.M., and I slipped downstairs without my boots, drank a tumbler of milk that had been left for me overnight, and set off to walk the mile and a half to the sea. It was awfully dark in the wood, and there seemed to be people hiding behind every tree ready to pop out on me; but I had my unloaded rifle as a protection, which perhaps saved me from being robbed and murdered; another reason might also have been that there was not a single inhabitant on our side of the river.

Well, having passed safely through the perils and dangers of the wood, I arrived at the sea, where the boy and the boat were to be in waiting for me. But what had become of them? The boy was nowhere, and the boat was high and dry above the spring-tide mark, and the tide was then at its lowest.

It was a great bore, but the only thing to be done was to drag the boat, which was a heavy coble, over

the shingle down to the sea; and this I set to work to do. I could only move it an inch at a time, working first on one side, then on the other, and it was broad daylight before, hot and tired, I launched the boat, and rowed off a mile or so to the rocks where the seals were expected to be.

I jumped out of the coble, loaded my rifle, and hid in the back part of the little island; but every sea-bird in the place seemed to have conspired together to make my hiding-place public.

Such a screaming and mewling was never before heard in that lonely spot, and not a seal would come within miles of such unmistakable danger-signals. At last, after lying out of sight for some time, I gave it up in disgust, and went back to the boat; only just in time, however, for it was away with the rising water, and if I had not made a dash for it into the sea, I should have been left as food for the sea-gulls when the high spring-tide swept me off the rocky island. As it was, I was lucky enough to catch hold of the painter, and rowing over the lake to the nearest shore, I walked home over the hills, went back to bed, and had two good hours' sleep before it was time to get up for breakfast.

When has it ever answered to get up early for sport? Never, in my limited experience.

We have got up at four in the morning to fish for salmon, when the river was low and they would not rise during the day. What have we caught?—Nothing. Have we ever had a rise?—No. So much for salmon.

We have slept out on the hills after deer: did any one ever get any?—No. My very last day after deer, probably the last in my life, I was told I might get up early and lie in wait for one that was known to come down to the corn every night, then cross the river, and go up the hill again at dawn.

Well, I was awakened by a handful of gravel thrown at my window, and got up. The wind was north-east, and the rain fell in torrents. It was bitterly cold, and I, who loved my warm bed more than anything in life except a hot bath, turned out breakfastless, and faced the storm. Mac was with me, and carried the rifle, and silently we climbed the hill and took up our station in a place where we could command a good view of the corn-field and the river. We were at our post well before daybreak, but do you think we saw the stag? Of course not; he was not so silly as to leave his bed on such a day. We never

saw a bit of him, and went home utterly disgusted, wet through, and frozen.

Some years later, one of my children woke me up at 3 A.M. to go out sea-fishing. It was pitch dark, and we went down to the boats, dragged my little canvas boat into the sea, and rowed off to where the yacht was moored. Then she climbed up its side and groped about till she found the sail and rudder and all we wanted.

There was a nice light breeze, and just too much swell on the water for me to fix the rudder in the proper place; so we left it hanging in the top hole, hoisted our sail, and went off to the fishing-ground, four miles off. So far it was very pleasant, and we arrived just as the day was beginning to dawn. We took down the sail, and I put out some line, while the child rowed over some very strong rapids to a backwater where we intended to fish. All at once my hook caught on a weed as the boat gave a swirl, and my fingers being icy cold, the whole of the tackle (which did not belong to me) slid through my fingers into the whirlpools of deep water, and disappeared for ever.

We were so intensely disgusted at losing most of

our tackle that we set off at once to row the four miles home. Any one who has tried to row a canvas boat against the wind will feel for us. Two people cannot row at the same time, as the boat only goes round and round, or at least from one side to the other; so one has to do all the work, and the other to sit in the stern. And if the one who sits in the stern is a child, and the one who rows is a grown-up person, the difficulty of progression is doubled, as the bows are almost under water and the stern is up in the air.

We only once more tried getting up early for sea-fishing, and that time it was a miracle we ever got back at all. In the first place, we were in strange waters, and the tide was so fearfully strong we could not attempt to fish, and the north wind got up suddenly in great gusts, and the snow fell, and though we were only a few yards from the shore we expected every moment that a squall would catch the bottom of the boat and turn it over. Most fortunately there was a high cliff, so that the gusts swept down on to the water instead of along the surface of it; but every wave and all the swell of the tide was beaten flat and smooth in a few moments, and right glad were

we when we were near enough to the shore to jump into the sea and haul the boat up.

The other day, happening to turn over the pages of a book by the late Frank Buckland called *Notes and Jottings from Animal Life*, I came upon a picture which at once took me back to an August day many years ago, when I saw a precisely similar "ridge of fins" as it was called.

The circumstances were as follows. I was out on the sea with an old man in an old boat on the west coast of Scotland, when there suddenly appeared what looked like a row of palings, which popped up and down, sometimes two or three at a time, and sometimes in a whole line. The old man had not an idea what they were, nor of course had I, but I loaded my rifle and told him to row as hard as he could after them.

We got a good deal nearer, and I had several snap shots at them, but as we advanced they receded in front of us in the direction of the shore a mile or two off. We were decidedly gaining on them, and I was in great hopes of getting a better chance, when the stupid old man refused to go any farther; it was tolerably rough, and I believe he thought the creature, whatever it was, might turn upon us, and upset the

boat. It was a great pity, as we shall now never know what it was. I have been there hundreds of times since, and have never seen anything the least like it, until I came upon the sketch in Mr. Buckland's work,¹ though we have often seen both whales and porpoises much farther out to sea.

¹ Fig. 12 (A), p. 385.

SKETCH XXVII

HIND-SHOOTING



ONE evening quite late, when I was out hind-shooting, we followed some hinds on to the top of a mountain.

It was very difficult to distinguish which had calves with them; and those that had none were as a rule too poor to shoot. At last Mac pointed out one that was in good condition, with a year-old stag following it. I shot at it, and hit it, unfortunately only wounding it.

As we were following it, the sun set; the valleys were all shrouded in darkness, and a pale small crescent moon cut clear and sharp against the gray of the twilight. The mountain top was covered with soft white moss, which looked like snow in the dusk. I thought what a lovely picture poor

Doré would have made of such a scene ; he managed to get the exact colouring of moss and stones on a bare mountain top, which is for ever, age after age, exposed to the wind and rain.

But there was no time to linger ; the wounded hind was taking me homeward, and with regret I turned my back on the beautiful scene and descended into the darkness and gloom of the lower ground.

As we were waiting our opportunity of getting on unobserved, Mac looked back at the rest of the herd standing out black and distinct on the sky line, some huddled together and some apart.

“Yon’s a good hind, d’ye think ye could hut it ?” said Mac, pointing out one that stood broadside to us.

I sat down, and rested my rifle on my knee. The white foresight was plainly enough seen, but the little pin at the end of the barrels was quite impossible to make out, and just as I was about to pull the trigger after a careful aim, I found the barrels were pointing miles away to the left. However, I strained my eyes to the utmost to get the two sights together ; and at last fired, and the hind fell stone dead, shot through the heart. I sent Mac up to it, telling him to step the distance, while I ran on in the dark after the

wounded hind; but it was impossible to shoot when at length I got up to it, for I could not see which was the young stag and which the deer I was after, so with great reluctance I had to give up the chase and go home.

The distance from the place where I shot to the dead hind was stepped 280 yards, but of course due allowance must be made for the unevenness of the ground. I do not think any one would have attempted to shoot at a hind at that distance in the dark without a white sight. The difference between an ivory foresight and a black one with a white line down it is as great as for a shortsighted person to read with spectacles or without them.

The only "Royal" I ever shot was also quite in the dark. We had been following it as it fed downwards for a long time, but as there was no cover on the bare hill-side, we could not get within shot.

At last, when it was quite late, all the deer got behind a little knoll, and we ran forward as fast as we could, and squatted down in some rushes waiting for them to feed in sight. We could only distinguish the stag we were after by his blackness, as it was too dark to see the points on his horns, but he fed on to within an

easy distance and stood broadside. I shot him stone dead, and a hind also at 80 yards, with the other barrel.

There is no such strain on one's powers of endurance as when going over rough ground after sundown.

You see a gray patch, and thinking it is a rock, plant your foot firmly down, only to find yourself plunging headlong into a pool of water, shaken and dripping. And again you take a step up and find that your hind leg has stuck tight in a bog, and you have to sit down and pull away at it with both hands, almost leaving your boot behind in the struggle.

When a large party of us were coming down a strange mountain in the dark one evening when I was a little child, we walked quite unawares on to the roof of a bothie that had been built under a bank. Lucky it was that the thatch did not let us through. How astonished the people inside would have been at a row of feet appearing over their heads !

It is better, if possible, to get off the moors before dark, on account of the continued strain to the ankles and knees from unexpected shocks over the rough ground ; but there is no doubt that all kinds of game

show themselves better and are more easily got at towards sunset than earlier in the day.

I have invariably found that more sport is to be obtained during the last hour or two of daylight than in the whole of the rest of the day. Deer seem to come out of holes in the earth in all sorts of unexpected places in the evening, when the same ground has been carefully looked all over in the early part of the day. You walk and walk, and get fagged and disheartened, seeing nothing, and giving up hope, when suddenly, on the way back, you come upon some good beast who has got up to feed, and you feel how much more sensible it would have been to have sat on a knoll all day using your glass, instead of tramping miles and miles and seeing nothing.

Black game are even more difficult than deer to find in the morning. They remain hidden in the heather, and if you are lucky enough to find them, they are so wild that they fly miles away before they settle; but towards evening they collect on the knolls and show themselves, or come down to the corn-fields to feed.

SKETCH XXVIII

BLACK GAME AND ROE



HERE was never any sport in the low grounds for a rifle until quite late in October. I used to go out day after day without getting a shot. The birds used sometimes to get up under my toes and make me jump, and occasionally I got a shot at a roe, which I often missed, because the excitement of getting a shot at anything was so great that one was flurried and then pulled away. I have even, on very rare occasions, come across a stag in the woods, and missed it for the same reason. One can command everything but the beating of one's heart, and that is fatal to taking a steady aim with a light rifle.

The sport I enjoyed most next to deer-stalking was shooting black game off the tops of trees, at the end of October.

If I could have one of the keepers or any one else to walk about the moors in the afternoon and put the birds up for me, it was much better sport, as I could then sit on a knoll and watch the birds get up and fly on to the tree tops and mark the exact place where they were; for when you were once inside the wood nothing more could be seen of them, so dense was the matting of twigs and branches on the larch trees. At a little distance off, the blackcocks on the yellow larches look exactly like large bunches of black flowers, but when immediately under them, not one bit of black can be seen; it is all a tangled mass of lichen-covered boughs.

Great care must be taken in walking through the wood, so that the birds should not have a suspicion that any one is near. The sound of a stick breaking, or the rustling of dead leaves would put them on the *qui vive* at once, and at the first shot away they would all fly. By walking very slowly and quietly, keeping as upright as possible, so as to leave only a small surface exposed to view from above, with the barrel of the rifle held tight against your side lest it should catch any gleam of light, you could get right up against the trunk of the tree on which the birds had settled.

Once underneath, the great difficulty always was to be able to see the birds. It required the most careful use of the telescope to make out that a thickening in the boughs meant a blackcock, and then what you saw might only be the tail feathers, which would not do to shoot at. If the first shot did not bring down a bird, all chance of getting them was over, as the whole party would fly off to the corn-fields. But having first made out on which side of the bough is the breast of the bird, you take a steady aim through the lacework of twigs, and down it comes from the topmost branches, crashing its way through, and falling with a heavy thud to the ground. The other birds hear the shot and see their companion fall, and crane their necks to watch it fluttering on the ground, but as it does not fly away, they think there is no danger, and do not attempt to fly either, though they sometimes move along the branches to a place from which they can look down more easily.

Great care must now be taken that they do not catch sight of you, as, if they have not made you out, you can go on shooting one bird after another. I have got as many as six birds off one tree, because after the first one or two shots the birds become bewildered. I

have even shot away branch after branch of a tree until I have cleared myself a hole to see through up to a bird, and then have got it at the end. Sometimes after collecting the game, and discussing the sport with a companion in unmodulated voices, we have been disgusted at finding there was still an unobserved grayhen hidden among the branches of a tree close by, which I might have shot if it had been visible.

It is only once or twice in a season, and not even in every season, that the birds will remain to be shot at in this manner. Much more often we would toil over bogs and moors, and follow an old blackcock from knoll to corn-field, from corn-field to birch-tree, and from birch-tree to larch without ever getting a chance at him. And the grayhens are so difficult to see, that though much tamer than blackcocks, one constantly overlooks them altogether.

In a certain state of the atmosphere black game are very tame, but I have not had experience enough to know what is the cause of this.

I remember one particular day when they were especially tame and stupid. It was a Saturday towards the end of October; I had not been at all well, and said that I would go back to London on the following

Monday if I succeeded in shooting a certain roe with a white throat, which I wanted very much to get.

It was a most glorious morning, with a bright sun and a sharp white frost. All the trees were in their brilliant autumn dresses, and the mountains glowed with warm colouring from the dead ferns and orange grasses.

The first thing I noticed was that there were black game in a wood near the Lodge, where I had never seen them before.

The moor where I was going for the roe was about four miles off, but I stopped to try and shoot some of the black game by the way. When I reached the high road they were sitting on the branches of all the trees close by, and I shot at them as I stood there. They did not the least mind the noise of the rifle, and I soon shot away all my cartridges, as I was shooting very badly, and became annoyed because I could neither hit the birds, nor would they fly away. At last, however, I got twelve birds, and then had to send back a couple of miles for fresh cartridges before I could go on after the roe. I am quite sure that a really good shot would have bagged every one of the birds within range of the high road before any of them flew away; but when once you begin to shoot badly with a

little light rifle there is no end to the misses you may make, and you end by wondering how it is you have ever managed to hit anything.

Well, I went on alone, and found and stalked my white-throated buck, and then had a chance at another, which I also got, and finally had a shot at a doe without fawns, which I unfortunately only wounded.

The day now had completely changed, and a steady downpour set in. I kept on following the doe with the help of a shepherd who joined me, but I could not get another shot. By this time the rain came down in torrents; it got pitch dark, and the doe led me into the middle of one of the worst bogs on all the moor. I floundered about in the black peat for the rest of the evening, wet through, ill, and disgusted at having wounded the doe, and at last had to give it up and walk home.

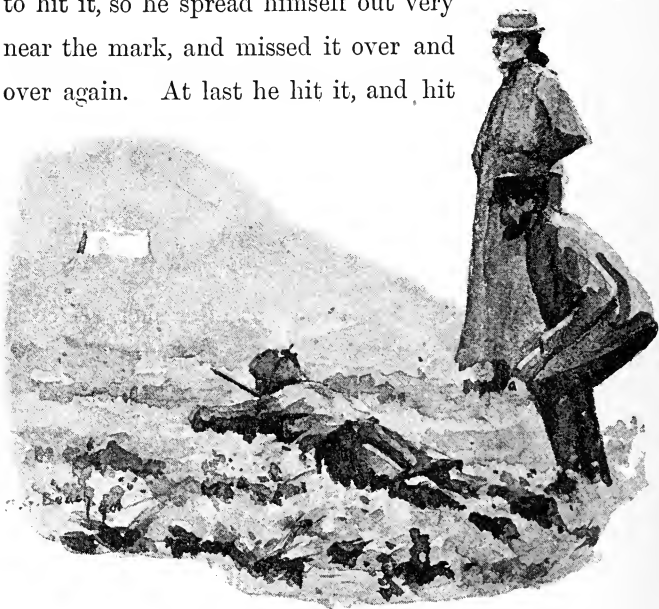
The next day I heard that the doe was found at daybreak not only dead, but half eaten by dogs. I think that six brace of black game and three roe was about the best bag I ever made with my little rifle, but not in proportion to the number of shots fired, as another day, I first missed a grouse, then fired two shots at a roe (the first having glanced off a bone and

the second killing it), then got two more roe and seven blackcock in nine successive shots. Ten head of game in twelve shots is not bad shooting when there is walking and crawling to be done, and heat and cold to be endured. But what a sweet little rifle it was to shoot so well !

Before it was given me, I had one not nearly so good, but quite good enough for me. But I lent it to a boy to shoot off a lot of old cartridges with, and when I took it out again I missed shot after shot. I could not make this out, but never thought about there being anything wrong with the rifle. I spent days looking for a roe I thought I had wounded, but which in reality had never been touched, and at last I said I must give up shooting, as I had lost my aim altogether. Then I thought I would try the rifle at a mark ; so I spread out a newspaper on the side of a hill and fired away at it. I could not hit the mark, and got more and more disgusted ; then the keepers came up, and said they were sure there was nothing wrong with the rifle, and that they would like to have a try themselves. I said " certainly," and one of them laid himself flat down on his face and took a very long and steady aim at a newspaper laid out about twenty yards from him.

He missed it clean. I breathed again.

But the other one was equally sure he could manage to hit it, so he spread himself out very near the mark, and missed it over and over again. At last he hit it, and hit



it again several times ; but he explained the fact by telling us that he aimed "just three feet to the left of the mark," and by so doing managed to hit it. I do not know what had happened to the rifle, but it was an immense relief to me to know that my eye had not gone wrong ; and after that a beautiful little rifle was given me in its place.

SKETCH XXIX

MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS



WE had a great variety of game on our moor, though no very great quantity. I see, in looking over my little game-book, that in one day I shot one roe, one partridge, one rabbit, five blackcock, and two grayhen, in eleven shots, all of course with the same sized bullet. Another day I was sent (very unwillingly), as the weather was not propitious, to our most distant glen after deer. It was a splendid day, much too fine for sport, and after walking all over the hills and seeing nothing, I had to walk about ten or eleven miles home, and in the meadows in front of the house I shot *one partridge!* with the bullet that was intended for a stag.

Another day I had been all over the same distant beat, and had seen nothing worth shooting, and as we

were coming home we saw some hinds feeding only a few yards below the path, and one of them appeared in very good condition.

The man with me was not the regular forester, but he told me the hind was a very fine one, and I shot it. Unfortunately, it turned out to be a young stag, which of course we ought not to have shot; but it was all the same to me, as I was not responsible.

My opportunities of stalking were so few and far between, that if there were no good stags on the ground, I took indifferent ones, provided they were not young or out of condition; and if there were no shootable stags at all, I would rather get a hind in good condition than have a blank day. But if we saw one stag that was better than the others, we always tried to get it, and generally succeeded.

My best chance of a day's stalking was when the larder was getting empty, as it was well known that I seldom came home without a deer of some sort.

One day when I was out stalking I saw a good-sized stag surrounded by others, so that it was not easy to get within shot. We kept moving them onwards without actually showing ourselves or frightening them much; but they just had a suspicion that

something was wrong, and kept feeding on till they reached the top of the hill, at the back of the Lodge. Here they settled in a capital place for stalking, and I hoped to get a broadside shot at the largest stag, as soon as it fed within reasonable distance.

All at once I heard a little unexpected sound, far away, but unmistakable: at first low and peremptory, then changing into a high and quick squeak. This is the form it took—"Punch! PUNCH! PUNCH! Here, Punch, Punch, Punch, Punch, Punch! Naughty bad boy! Come, my little! Come, my lamb!"

I peeped over the brae, and saw a very fat and out-of-breath pug, gasping and puffing up the hill in the direction of my deer; while his mistress, far away in the distance, was quite unconscious that there was any game about, or that she was interfering with any one's sport.

It was impossible not to help laughing; it was so ridiculous to see this fat thing chasing the deer, and to hear all the coaxing epithets that were being applied to the little beast, who would not pay the slightest attention to them. If he could have caught sight of his aunt's face (I was his aunt) it would soon have taken all the curl out of his tail!

I used often to go down to the lake with a child,

looking for wild duck, teal, or anything else we could find. We had toiled all one day and had only got one blackcock, and by the time we got near home it was quite dark.

As we were walking along the road in the middle of a wood, the child suddenly stopped short, clutched me by the arm, and in an excited whisper exclaimed, "A pheasant!" pointing upwards to an oak-tree just over our heads. I looked up, following the direction of her eyes, but saw nothing; indeed I should not have been more astonished and incredulous had she said "a pine-apple" instead of a pheasant. But she persisted in her statement, and made me look exactly where she was looking, until at last I saw a something. I had to take her word for its being a pheasant, as, to me, it had not the smallest resemblance to a bird at all. But I had already disbelieved her young eyes once before during the day, when I refused to shoot at what *I* thought was a stump, and *she* declared was a blackcock, till the stump settled the matter for itself by flying away; so, as I did not want to have any more reproaches heaped upon me, I put up my rifle and fired.

A pheasant it was sure enough, and it flew a

little way and settled on the ground, and we flew after it thinking it was wounded. It was much too dark to see anything, but we were saved the trouble of looking for it long, for while we were disputing as to where it had dropped, it got up under our toes and flew back on to the same tree from which it had been disturbed.

This we thought very strange ; but as we hardly saw one pheasant in a whole season, we were determined to get it, so went back, and the young eyes again found it and showed it to me, and though it was too dark really to distinguish bird from tree, I managed to hit it, and it fell down plump into the road at our feet.

“ Another ! another ! There’s another pheasant in the same tree ! ” In a suppressed whisper choking with excitement.

Not so incredulous this time, and more careful, I walked round and round the tree to try and get the bird against any light there might be left in the sky, and succeeded at last in getting a shot, and securing a second bird. But this was not all—my young companion, who had the eyes of a cat in the dark, found me a third pheasant, and though it seemed quite hopeless to see the sights of my little rifle, we managed to bag the third ; and from a gloomy pair of people, tired,

depressed, and cross with our one blackcock to represent a very long day, we became cheerful and talkative, and made a triumphant entry into the drawing-room of the Lodge swinging our pheasants by the legs.

I must say that one of the party, when he heard of our success, did his best to spoil our enjoyment by telling us we ought not to have shot pheasants which had gone to roost, and that he meant to have had the woods beaten for them the very next day. But we did not much care, as we knew very well he would not have seen, much less have shot them, as three pheasants had never been at the same time in our larder before ; and he was obliged to own when they came to table how delicious they were, and what a "wild flavour" they had—from the bullets, of course !

SKETCH XXX

WILD DUCK AND ROE-SOUP



NEVER had the smallest wish to shoot with a gun, but was induced to try one, by being told there were some wild duck up the river, and that I might, if I liked, have a gun with a half charge of shot, and try and stalk them. Ducks, as I have said before, were considered second only to deer, as they have to be stalked very cautiously up wind, and they have sharp eyes and ears as well as noses. I got an occasional one with my rifle, but they required very careful shooting, as there was such a small portion of their backs out of water, if they happened to be swimming when shot at.

Well, I set off with the keeper and the gun, and we made a capital stalk, and I raised myself on my knees to fire. There were three ducks in a line, one in the

middle and the others a yard off on each side. I aimed at the centre one, as if I were shooting with a rifle, and shut my eyes tight. A loud report, and the keeper dashed forward into the river; the bird I aimed at was stone dead, and he caught another that was wounded by its hind legs, brought it to shore, and flew off down the river after a third, which he also secured.

The shot, as there was only half a charge, must have spread in some extraordinary way, and instead of glancing off the ducks' thick feathers, as is most usual, must have penetrated to some vital part. I was lucky enough to get two more fine mallards on the way home, and I spread out their corpses in a row on the table with the letters, knowing that I should create a good deal of envy.

After that morning I thought I would take to shooting regularly with a gun and a half charge, but it did not answer well, so I soon went back to my little friendly weapon.

It was a very rare occurrence to get such good sport without working for it. We used to trudge miles and miles day after day and get perhaps nothing but an old grayhen. The miles that were traversed were out of all proportion to the game bagged. Sometimes we

used to go into a farmhouse, where we were given tumblers of the most delicious thick cream. The cream from the cows which feed only on the short grass that grows on the moors has the most exquisite flavour, never to be met with where the pasture is rich. How we used to enjoy it after dry sandwiches and hard walking !

I was very fond of going to the corn-fields towards evening and building myself into a wet stook, then, putting a dead decoy blackcock on an opposite one, wait there while one of the children made a tour round all the little plantations and drove the birds to me. Some would settle on the stook I was under, which spoilt all the sport, as I could not aim at them, and if I moved to try and shoot they would see me, and all fly off in a black cloud to the woods. Then we would have to trudge after them and try and get a shot at them as they sat at the top of the trees.

Sometimes I went out grouse-shooting with the pointers and got an occasional grouse on the ground with the rifle, while the gun would get a right and left as the birds rose ; or I got shots at mountain hares that the dogs pointed ; but it was not nearly so amusing as poking about alone after roe and black game.

One evening I promised the child who was with me she should have a picnic and roe-soup if she could find me a roe to shoot.

Stimulated by this offer, she used her quick eyes without a telescope, and eventually found me a roebuck which we stalked and shot. The next day we were to have the picnic down by the river.

It was a perfectly lovely evening, with a brilliant sunset, and we had, for a wonder, nice dry sticks for the fire. My ideas about the making of roe-soup were extremely vague, but we filled the sauce-pan with water, vegetables, and roe, and put it on the fire; then came the salt and pepper—oh that pepper! The children will never forget it. They did not like to complain at the time for fear of hurting my feelings, but what they endured, how their poor little throats and tongues were burnt! And I thought they were enjoying it so much, that I offered them a second help; less roe and less vegetable, but more water and more pepper to give it a fine flavour.

They struck at last; they could endure no more, poor little things!

When I was very small we were going in a steamer up the west coast of Scotland, and stopping at one of

the piers, we rushed ashore and bought ourselves the usual hap'oth of sweeties. These turned out to be ginger, so hot, so terribly hot, we at once decided to give them away to some poor little bare-legged children that were on board with us; then, like the Roman matrons of old, we sat down and from a respectful distance contemplated their tortures.



How their tongues protruded! How each in turn rushed to the pump and held its mouth under the stream of water! for of course every child must needs taste the sweeties, to see what was the matter with them.

SKETCH XXXI

“TROTTS”



WAS always very anxious to have a young and tame otter to live with me in London, and to follow me about the garden, and across the Park to the Serpentine. My favourite pets when I lived in the country had been otters; they are so affectionate, and have such fascinating ways, and can be taught to be as clean as cats. I was sure that if I had one tame enough to let me lift it up by its tail and carry it about in my arms over the street-crossings, it would live very happily in London, as I had a large balcony to keep it on.

I was many years unsuccessful in finding an otter, when an advertisement was sent me of one that was supposed to be quite tame, and I wrote at once for particulars.

Of course there are many degrees of tameness, and I was not without misgivings when I thought of importing an almost amphibious wild animal into a London house. But when a letter came saying "It trots up and down stairs like a cat," I decided at once to have it, and all day long I thought of nothing but "it trots up and down stairs like a cat," till at last we called it "Trots" in speaking of it. My family had never heard of tame otters, and did not seem to know even what wild ones were like, so they were immensely excited after we settled to have Trots at once, and two of the children begged to be allowed to get up early and meet it at the station. They got up at 4 A.M. and had to walk nearly to the Euston Station before they could find a cab, but no otter appeared, and they came home disgusted. After breakfast I set off with one of them again and we met every train till 4 P.M., going into a shop for lunch, and the child carrying a greasy brown paper parcel with fish, rabbit, and bones in it all over the place; she had besides only one glove, and her face was as black as a coal, with grubbing in all the dog-boxes and luggage-vans of every train that came in. At last we went home, and the cook sat up till 1 A.M., in case Trots should appear in the night.

The next morning early the child set off again with her bundle of fish to meet the first train. There was not a soul in the deserted streets, and she walked alone nearly the whole way to the Euston again without meeting any cabs.

This time the otter was really there, and I was awakened by a fearful noise of banging and bumping on the stairs, then the children rushed into my room, and I tumbled up and followed them into my eldest daughter's bedroom, into which the otter was to be placed during her absence from London.

What a sight was before me! An enormous box, large enough to hold a sheep, and a great wild full-grown beast tearing at the bars and trying eagerly to catch some drops of water that were being poured over its nose. My heart did sink at the sight, but that was nothing to what I felt when we undid the cage and let the creature out. It dashed all over the room like a mad thing, jumped on to the dressing-table, scrambled on to a high chest of drawers, upsetting everything as it passed, dashed three times up the chimney, and had to be brought down by the tongs, rushed into the large fixed bath, climbed out again dripping over everything, plunged into a round bath

we had prepared for it, and then after having drenched everything in the whole room and exhausted itself in trying to find a way of escape, it finally jumped on to the bed, got under the clothes, and tucked itself up to go to sleep.

I cannot describe my feelings all the time this was going on, but on looking round the room I began to fear I had made a hideous and terrible mistake. Where was the sweet and gentle creature I had hoped to nurse and fondle, who would sit on my knee and follow me about like a dog? Instead of which, there was this monster, this *fiend*, who had made the room like a pig-sty in five minutes, upset all the furniture, and deluged the whole place with water! Sadly we left the room—having dropped bits of fish about, and filled three different baths full of water—while the otter slept on in the bed out of sight.

All day long that stupid otter never moved. We visited it constantly, and ventured to uncover it, and gently and timorously to scratch its nose. We thought it must be very tired after its journey, and left it for the night. In the meantime it had hidden all its bits of fish and meat in out-of-the-way corners, keeping them in reserve for when it should be hungry.

Next morning at about 3 A.M. I was awakened by the most fearful row ; bang, bang, bang, scratch, scratch, scratch, at the loose door of the next room ! This was Trots trying to get out. I jumped up and went in to see if I could calm it, but I might as well have tried to calm a lion, so I thought I would let it out and see what happened. It rushed past me and on to the landing, and to my horror began to crane its neck through the banisters ; every moment I expected to see it fall headlong and be dashed to pieces on the basement floor below. The house was immensely high, and there was nothing to break its fall. It was a most horrible feeling to have brought this poor wild creature all the way from Ireland to run such a dreadful risk, but I did not know what to do, or how to get it back. At last, after leaning out through all the rails, it found the top of the stairs, and began to descend at a gallop. I followed it all the way, and it visited every corner of the landing, and every part of every room that had open doors ; and what kept me in an endless fright was that it would stretch out through the bars and sniff at all the glass globes of the gas lamps that hung over the stairs. Every time it did this I expected it to lose its balance and to hear a thud on the flags below.

At last, however, it got to the hall, and then it made a rush at the front door to try and get out. Failing in that, it jumped on to the wooden side seats, and then on to the window-sill; finding that this was also shut, it jumped down again, though I saw it was very lame with one foot, which had evidently been caught in a trap at some time in its life. Then it made a tour of inspection round the dining-room, and finally descended to the basement. Here it poked and pried into every corner, and bumped up against the pantry-door, while I was ready to make a bolt upstairs if it should wake the footman who slept there, for of course I had not dressed when I started on this very unexpected and prolonged journey of discovery. At length, greatly



to my relief, having paid a final visit to the gong hole, it started upstairs ; and the upstairs journey was just as protracted as the descent, not one single corner that it visited on the way down did it omit to pay a second visit to on the way back. It was very interesting to watch, because if he forgot a corner anywhere he ran back and poked into it directly after ; but I was getting rather cold and very sleepy, and I was most thankful when we arrived safe on the bedroom landing, and he lay down panting for breath after so much exertion.

I sat on the top step, longing to take him in my arms and kiss him, but wisely thinking the time had not arrived for such familiarities.

Suddenly he recovered his breath, walked over me, and started off downstairs again. I was obliged to follow to see what he was up to, and he did exactly what he had done on the previous voyage of discovery, not omitting the endeavour to kill himself by his curiosity over the gas lamps. He went right down to the basement, then again visited the gong hole and came upstairs ; this time, however, he went up the next flight of stairs, and paid a long and exhaustive visit to the schoolroom, after which I got him down and hustled him into his bedroom, quite worn out with

anxiety, and left him to scratch as much as he liked, while I went to bed again.

The next morning he was in great pain from his foot, which had gathered ; and we were very, very sorry for him, so I let him come into my room, and he slept all day on his back on my bed, while I stroked his nose. I also ventured to stroke his back, and so did one of the children, but he turned and snapped at us, and we got most frightfully bitten on the arm and hand, so for the future we always took up a fan or a broom to stroke him with.

The following day I decided that we must risk his going on to my balcony, which had a wire netting fastened all round it ready for him, and where he was intended to reside. So we moved his cage there, and hoped he would follow it. He, however, preferred to spend the day in the dark, in a little housemaid's cupboard on the landing. We had a box of matches outside, and every one who passed up and down stairs struck a match and peeped in. Sometimes he was asleep, and sometimes he had collected all the candle ends and was lying upon his back playing at ball with them. His foot got better towards evening, and at about 6.30 we managed to stir him up and get him to

follow us on to the balcony. There we had great fun giving him his bath. We put a round bath and a jug of water for him, and he jumped into the bath, lay on his back with his fore-paws held up, while we poured the water on to him, then he sprang out for us to fill the jug in the bath, plunged in again, and lay down waiting for the shower of water, repeating this over and over again for an hour. Then he rushed into my room through the open window, jumped on to the red velvet sofa to roll himself dry, then rushed out again into the bath, then up the chimney by way of variety, and on to the bed and all over the furniture, flooding the whole room with water, and *such* dirty water, and finally settling himself down on my bed for the night, at least for his idea of the night, but not for mine, as I never got half a night's rest the whole time he was in the house.

However, the first night he spent in my room I was very soon asleep after so much excitement and anxiety; but every time I moved, the savage brute made a dash at my toes and tried to bite them through the bed-clothes, so I was not altogether happy or at ease, and I expected every moment that it would make a pounce at my face, which I kept well under cover.

Very early the next morning Mr. Tlots got off the bed by the chair I had put for him, and began rattling at the shutters as hard as he could, so I had to get up and let him out. Once on the balcony all my troubles and fears began again, for he never rested till he had torn up some of the wire netting and got under it on to a tiny little narrow ledge that ran outside the balcony, on which there was hardly room for a mouse to stand. I rushed out in light attire with bare feet on the cold leads, and implored him to come back. I knew he could not turn round, there was nothing for his claws to stick into, and it seemed impossible for anything to save him from falling the whole height of the house on to the leads below. However, I suppose he was conscious of his danger, for he very cleverly backed up to the wire, and I held it for him to creep under again. Then I felt easier for the moment, and we went back into my room, and I hoped to get a little rest, but not a bit of it; for an hour or two Tlots played games all over the place. He found a large black fan, which I had used for stroking him, on the table, and this he knocked down and began to rush about with and roll over, then he got hold of everything round and noisy that he could find, and banged them

all over the room, tearing after them like a mad thing, and it was not until a short while before it was time for me to get up that he came back to bed and we both fell into a sound sleep. When I was called, he was tucked up on my feet, and no one would have



supposed we had passed such a tempestuous and anxious night.

My letters are always brought to me in bed, and as soon as they were put down, Trots woke up, and coming beside me lay on his back and took up my envelopes and played at ball with them, tossing them up in the air and catching them in his fore-paws. He was in every way a most fascinating pet, but I felt it would be quite impossible to keep him in London, as he would not let me take him up, or touch anything but his nose. Having been twice bitten, I did not

care to stroke his back again, though I was always longing to treat him as I had treated my other otters. He was not an atom afraid of any one, and he would jump on to my lap for his food, but there was something very terrifying in the way he would rush after one's bare feet.

He used to be immensely fond of playing with my hunting-whip. I used to undo the lash and drag it all about the room as fast as I could, over the tables and chairs and bed and sofa, and he would tear after it, jumping on to the furniture and trying to catch it, behaving like the maddest of mad kittens. Then he was devoted to the thing that strikes the gong—the gong-banger we call it—and a large black fan, and a ball. But unlike other otters he would not keep reasonable hours. He slept all day, and woke up for his bath at 6.30 P.M., then began his romps, which frequently included going wet through up the chimney, and rolling himself on my bed.

One evening after dinner, when I was dressing to go to a party, Tlots got his black fan off the table and rushed all about the room with it, rolling over and over, then he threw one of my slippers up into the air as high as the screen, and ran off with it, then

jumped on the dressing-table where I was trying to do my hair, and upsetting every bottle on it, went off to the balcony for a dip in his bath, and came dancing back and got in and out of all my clothes to dry himself. I had at last to ring for the maid to keep him amused with the black fan whilst I finished dressing.

When we came home he was sound asleep on my bed, but he woke up again at dawn; however, he went quietly out of the room without first banging open the shutters as he usually did. Then he went up to the top of the house and had a terrific encounter with the cat. No one knows exactly what took place, because the foreign man-servant, who was the only person on that floor, bolted his door and hid under the bed till it was all over, but we presume Trots got the best of it, as the cat never appeared in our quarters during the rest of his visit. After the fight, the otter came back quietly to bed until I got up, when he jumped in and out of my boiling bath, and fled to his cupboard for the day. He was most fascinating; but when he jumped on to my lap for his whitebait or beef, I never knew if he would not seize my arm or my knee in his teeth, partly in playfulness and partly from being such a savage.

We bought the best of fish for the otter, and most expensive salmon, but he did not really care for anything so much as beefsteak. The cook complained very much of the expense of this extra mouth to feed, but I told her she must smuggle his beef in with the other bills and not say anything to her master about it.

One night poor Tlots was sick. We were so sorry for him, and went up to the Zoological Gardens to ask what we were to do; and I got a bundle of long grass, thinking he might take it as medicine. I always offer it to the monkeys when I go there, and they are so fond of it; you see long skinny arms stretched through the bars in all directions till every blade has been seized and eaten.

There were no otters in the Zoo, and no wonder, for how could such particularly clean animals be expected to live in such a dirty place as the one set apart for them. After a long hunt we found the otter man, and he told us we were to starve Tlots for twenty-four hours. Poor Tlots! We went home and gave him the grass, which he did not seem to fancy, and leaving him without any food, went down to our own dinner.

We had only just begun when we heard an

avalanche on the stairs, and the door was pushed open and Trots appeared like a mad thing jumping on to the tables and chairs, and finally on to a high side-board, in his search for food. Both the servants fled from the room, and to pacify him we were obliged to



give him something to eat; then I clapped my hands, and away he went flying up the stairs like a flash of lightning. Our stairs are excessively steep, as the rooms are lofty, and Trots was quite lame with one foot, but nevertheless he could run upstairs much faster than any dog, and he was in all respects far more active and full of tricks than the otters I had

been accustomed to. My previous pets also did not turn night into day, as this fiendish creature did.

At the end of ten days I was quite worn out with anxiety and want of sleep, and having settled that dear Trotts was to go away from London, I went over to Paris, leaving him in charge of any one and every one who would take such a heavy responsibility. Every one loved him, so I knew he would be most kindly treated; but it was not how he would be *treated*, but how he would *behave*, that was such a source of worry to me. First he banged at my husband's bedroom door when he woke up early in the morning, and never stopped making a most awful to-do; then the next day he disappeared altogether out of the house. There was of course a great fuss, and the whole place was searched. At last he was found on the sofa of a house two doors off, and he had to be enticed back by a servant who wagged a fish's head just in front of his nose and got him safely home. Then came the day when he was to be packed off and sent away. His box was got all ready for him, but how was he to be got in? No one dared touch him, and of course the most tempting food had no attraction for him when he thought of that horrible cage. They had again to

have recourse to the Zoo, and the man who used to have charge of the otters was sent for to catch poor Trots. Then began a regular otter hunt, all over the house, in and out the rooms, up and down the stairs, until at last he lay down panting and exhausted, and the man caught him by the tail and dropped him into the box. Just as he did so his nail boots slipped on the marble floor and he fell down, and in a second the otter would have been out again, only every one rushed forward and sat on the lid and hammered it down with large nails, and that was the end of my poor sweet otter's short visit to London.

I have not for one moment regretted sending him away, much as we all loved and missed him; but if ever the chance comes when I can get a really tame young otter I shall be only too glad to try the experiment again, and I feel sure it would answer quite well, as the otter would sleep at night if he were taken long walks in the daytime, and he would not then be so terribly tiresome in the house.

SKETCH XXXII

“GNAWRER”



AUTE de mieux, we had at one time a very handsome black and white rabbit, who lived for four years with us in

London.

We made its acquaintance in this manner. We had taken new and nicely-furnished rooms in which we resided one winter for hunting, and when I was going upstairs one afternoon to the floor on which we lived, I was much astonished at seeing a rabbit sitting on the landing above me. I at once made up to it, and coaxed it into our sitting-room. It followed me in, and seemed quite at home there, and soon afterwards a Skye terrier and a cat made their appearance, and were evidently the bosom friends of the rabbit, for they played about all over the room together, rolling over

and over and chasing each other about the furniture. Sometimes when tired of playing the cat would sit in the low arm-chair, and reaching out its paw, would scratch the rabbit's head through the arm of the chair. They were quite inseparable for a long time, and it was the prettiest thing to see them all playing together; but after a while the rabbit attached itself more to me than to its former playfellows, and it was always with me as long as I was in the house, following me about from one room to another wherever I went. It found out after a time where the maid's room was, on the floor above, and every morning it used to go upstairs and remain outside her door waiting for her to get up and come out, when it would canter in front of her downstairs, and sit outside my bedroom, ready for her to open the door and call me, then it rushed up to my bedside to say good morning, and stayed with me while I dressed, and then came in to breakfast.

I got so fond of it that I eventually bought it, and we brought it up to London. It used to sleep on my balcony in a comfortable box of straw, and came into my dressing-room when I had my bath, and I used to amuse myself with blowing soap-bubbles and

letting them drop on to its back. It hated soap-bubbles, and used to give loud raps with its hind legs like a pistol going off when it was annoyed or angry; this always amused us, and very often we did not know it was in the room until we heard loud reports under the bed on the wooden floor.

I christened it "Gnawrer," and people used to say what a romantic name "*Norah*" was for a rabbit. They little knew the reason this name was given it, because I kept it as dark as I could; but it had a habit of gnawing at everything it took a fancy to, and slowly but surely, inch by inch, all the new matting in my bedroom disappeared, and mysterious holes used to appear in the linen pillow-cases in the spare room if ever such a little crack of the door had been left open.

It used to have the run of three floors, and nothing would induce it to descend the steep staircase leading to the drawing-rooms; this was most fortunate, as there is no limit to the amount of mischief it might have perpetrated had it taken a fancy to any of the furniture in them.

It always came up to my little attic studio with me, and kept me company whenever I was there.

My husband made me a present of a nice little couch for my studio. Gnawrer took a particular fancy to this couch, and never rested till he had burrowed an immense hole exactly in the middle of it. One day when he was hard at work underneath the cover in the very middle of the stuffing which he had tossed all over the place, I heard my husband's step on the stairs. I dropped my palette, rushed at Gnawrer, hunted him out of the sofa, crammed half the stuffing into the hole, and threw the rest into a cupboard, spreading some bits of stuff over the seat, and then returned to my work, trying to look as if nothing had happened.

My husband, as ill luck would have it, went straight up to the sofa and lay down on it.

"What is the matter with this sofa? it seems so very hard."

"Is it?" I answered in a nonchalant manner. "I thought it rather comfortable."

"I believe that brute of a rabbit has been at it; I'm quite sure there's something wrong with the stuffing."

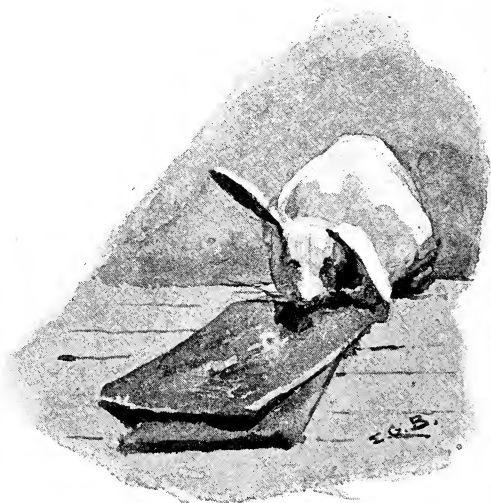
"As if Gnawrer could possibly get at the stuffing under the cover! Come and look at my picture."

"I know there's something—I know by your face there's something wrong with the sofa."

Well he went away, suspicious ; but being a man, and not a woman, he was not curious enough to poke and pry under the sofa covers. But it was in vain I stuffed all I could collect of the wool into the gaping hole, the couch was ruined ; all the rest was springy and comfortable, but in the most important part there was a gaping well that let you down on to the hard boards below, or on to the springs, or on to something that ought to have been soft and comfortable—and was not.

Gnawrer was not an expensive pet as pets go ; he had plenty of vegetables and water, and some of my friends used kindly to fill their pockets with grass from the park for the rabbit when they came to call upon me. It was also excessively fond of rose leaves, and used to have the remains of all my bunches of roses that came up from the country. It took an immense and unaccountable fancy to a particular picture I had painted. It was a copy of two heads done either on millboard or prepared paper, and wherever I hid this picture in the studio Gnawrer would find it out and attack it, so at last I sacrificed my

picture, and gave it to the rabbit for its own. It at once set to work to eat it, and seemed to enjoy it thoroughly ; but poor thing, after eating a good deal of the picture, it became very seriously ill, and retired to the tap-room, where it remained for four days crouched



up in a heap without food or water. We hourly expected its death, and did not know what to do for it, when fortunately it took a turn for the better, skipped about, and recovered.

No more oil paintings for you, my friend ! You may confine yourself to the matting, and an occasional raid on the linen sheets, and the perpetual turning out

of the studio sofa, varied every now and then by a cat hunt when the cat ventured out on the balcony ; but oil paintings are not for rabbits, however much they may beg for them.

Poor Gnawrer died at the end of four years ; it did not seem well for a day or two, and late one night I put my hand into its hutch on the balcony, to see how it was getting on, and felt that it was stiff and cold.

SKETCH XXXIII

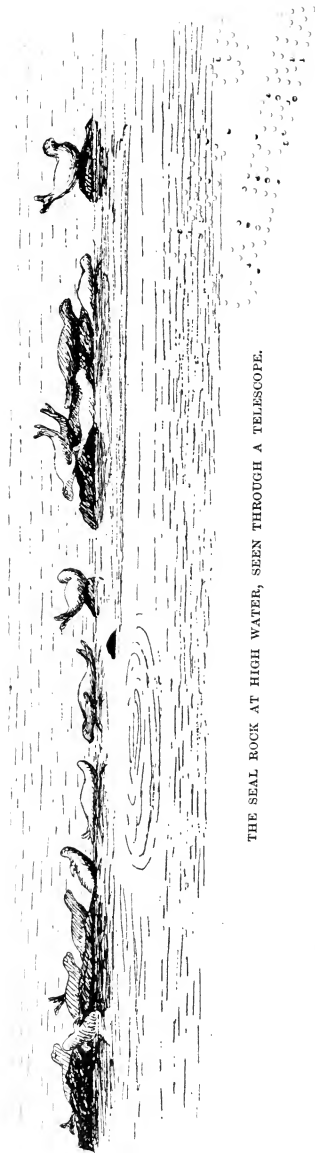
MY LAST SHOT



MENTIONED previously that I had made one or two unsuccessful attempts to shoot a seal; but everything is supposed to come to those who know how to wait, and in due time I got my seal.

There was a little tiny island of rocks, covered at high water, which was the haunt of seals. We used to watch them with our glasses, looking like sheep on the rocks, as they shone white in the sun, and every now and then rolled off into the sea with a flop and a splash. They would let a boat come tolerably near them, and then would all disappear into the water, and some few would get to leeward and watch the boat, or swim after it.

I used often to row over to the rocks, and take a



THE SEAL ROCK AT HIGH WATER, SEEN THROUGH A TELESCOPE.



book or newspaper, and hide in the wet seaweed, hoping a seal would come within shot. But though they often came near the rocks, the water all round was so deep, I knew it would be useless to try and get one as long as they were swimming. When there was no one on the island, a large cormorant used to stand like a sentinel on the extreme point of the rock, flapping his great wings and peering about.

As long as the cormorant was there the seals knew it would be safe to land, but seeing no cormorant, and in its place a little boat tied to the rock, they would swim to where they could get my wind, and then pop down, reappearing well out of shot.

Late one afternoon I arranged with one of my children that she should row me over to the little island when the tide was going out, and after dropping me on it, take the boat to the nearest shore, and watch with her telescope to see if the seals came within shot. I calculated that from the way in which the wind blew, there was a possibility of some of the seals landing without scenting me, so wrapping myself in an old black mackintosh, the colour of the wet rocks, and putting seaweed on my head, I hid behind a stone and kept a sharp lookout.

There were several seals swimming about near the rocks, and at last I saw the head of what was evidently a fine seal at the farther end of the island. I peered about very cautiously, but could not see more than the top of its head, and I think it had some sort of suspicion, as it every now and then raised its head and then let it drop again.

While I was wondering if there was any possibility of crawling nearer without rustling the seaweed, another seal came right out of the water, and looking about suspiciously, flopped up on to a stone, a good deal nearer to me, and in full view. I was so much interested in watching its movements that I did not shoot, and at last it jumped into the water and disappeared. This determined me not to throw away my only other chance ; but I could not risk shooting from where I was,—the bullet would only have glanced off the rock, and the seals would have been frightened from coming back another day.

It was now getting dusk, and there was no time to be lost, if we meant to secure a seal that night. All at once I heard a train in the distance, and an idea flashed upon me that the seal might be distracted from watching and listening to my movements when the

train passed within full view of the island ; so I waited a few seconds, prepared to make a dash at the right moment. The instant the echo from the train was at its loudest, I rolled over the rock behind which I had been hiding, and, bent double, hastened over the wet



and slippery stones. The seaweed made a horrible noise, but my ruse answered perfectly, as I got several yards nearer to the seal as the train rushed past. Still I could only see the top of its head, but cocking the rifle and taking a steady aim, with a stone for a rest, I made a slight noise, just enough to make the seal bring the whole of its head into view, then fired and made a dash forward.

SKETCH XXXIV

THE SEAL



NOTHING !

Not a symptom of anything !

Imagine my disgust ; and this was my second failure, as I had once before had a chance at a seal's head and missed it.

I now found on looking about, that the seal had not been on the island at all, but on a flat stone a little way off in the water. Then I discovered that the sea was RED—red with Blood !

I waved frantically to the child, who jumped into her dinghy and rowed away as hard as she could, bobbing up and down at each stroke, while the sculls made a complete semicircle in the air, in her haste to reach the island.

She soon arrived, and I jumped into the boat, and

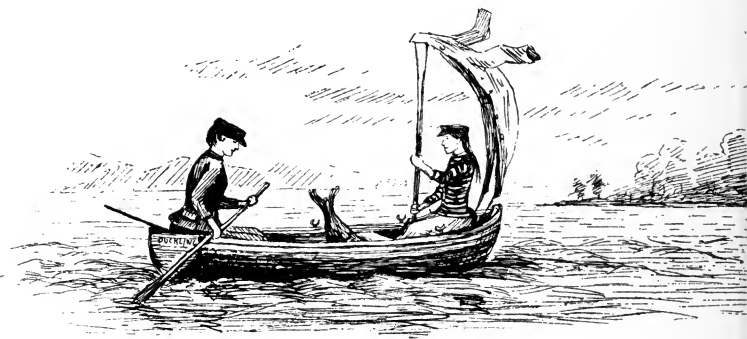


we looked round the other side of the stone. The whole sea was scarlet, and we could see nothing for a time; at last it cleared a bit, and we saw a horrid thing like a spotted pig far below out of reach. We were most anxious not to lose it, so we threw the anchor over it and dragged it along nearer the rocks. Every time the anchor touched it the water was dyed red and we could see nothing; at last we reached it with the boat-hook at the end of a long arm dipped in the water, and then easily got it into a shallower place.

The difficulty now was to hoist it into the little dinghy, which slipped from under us in a most trying manner every time we leaned over the side. I wanted to fire a shot and wave for help from the house, but the child was determined to have all the honour and glory of bringing it home in her own boat without any assistance, so we continued our exertions.

We soon found it was quite impracticable to get it over the side of the boat, so we slipped the painter round the back of its fore-fins, and the child climbed on a rock and pulled at the rope, while I stayed in the dinghy and pushed, the dinghy of course being as rickety and tiresome as a boat could possibly be. At last after pulling and pushing with our utmost strength

we got the seal inch by inch up a sloping rock till it was a little way out of the water, then took the boat along the other side of the rock, which went perpendicularly down into the water, and rolling the creature over, we tumbled it into the middle of the



boat. We then pulled up the anchor and collected the boat-hook, rifle, etc., and hoisting one oar and the boat-hook in the bows, with the old mackintosh for a sail, and steering with the other in the stern, we set off home, arriving at the pier just as all the family, and seamen and fishermen were landing out of the yacht.

We were immensely proud of our feat, and much congratulated on having fished the seal,—which by the way had been shot through the head,—up from the bottom of the sea without assistance. Every one

collected round it, and ten men had the honour of skinning it.

And now I must bring these sketches to an end and finish this little book, which has reminded me of many pleasant adventures, exciting days, and beautiful scenery; stormy weather and good sport, brilliant sunshine and no sport at all.

It may not be very interesting to others, but it has this merit that—There is not one word in it that is not true.

WITNESS MY SEAL





MESSRS. MACMILLAN AND CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

POPULAR EDITION. PRICE EIGHTEENPENCE.

A Season in Sutherland. By SIR JOHN EDWARDS-MOSS, BART. Crown 8vo. Sewed. 1s. 6d.

The *Saturday Review* says:—"It is a delightful little volume for the lounge in summer shade, or for the tourist who likes a little sport and natural history when rambling. Who loves these, and loves a garden too, will thank Sir John Edwards-Moss for as pleasant a book as could be desired."

The *Scotsman* says:—"Sir John Edwards-Moss's book of sportsman's notes, 'A Season in Sutherland,' is a delightful book. When that is said, the work of criticism is done. Its charm is a personal one. The book has, of course, objectivity (if the name be worthy of the thing). It relates to the amusements of a summer spent in the extreme north of Sutherland. The author tells of his garden and its flowers, his going forth as a wily fisher, his lounging upon the lawn, his fishing in the deep sea, his shooting of grouse and stalking of seals, and of changes that come over the face and voices of Nature in the ears and eyes of sportsmen who are attentive to these matters."

The *Academy* says:—"This little book appears in good time for holiday-makers. It will delight all who know Sutherland already, and be nothing short of a revelation to those who are unacquainted with one of the most charming districts in the British Isles. . . . The author is a naturalist as well as a sportsman. He has a keen eye for beauty and an ardent love of Nature. From the dawn of a Sutherland summer at the end of May till autumn's glow has fallen upon heath and fell in Mid-October, he describes to his readers the successive changes in the flowers, the varied beauty of the landscape, the different sports and avocations of each month. He possesses the secret of describing common things well, and his sympathy with all forms of life and Scottish scenery is extreme. . . . And so we close a charming book."

The *World* says:—"A kind of well-to-do Richard Jefferies with a maritime flavour is Sir John Edwards-Moss, whose 'Season in Sutherland' is a delightful *mélange*, full of reminiscences of a sportsman, a naturalist, and a kindly, hearty, healthy-minded man of the world. A cheery, breezy book, teeming with apt quotations and pleasant reflections, with plenty of sound sense and wholesome geniality."

Among the Selkirk Glaciers: Being the Account of a Rough Survey in the Rocky Mountain Regions of British Columbia. By WILLIAM SPOTSWOOD GREEN, M.A., F.R.G.S., A.C. Author of "The High Alps of New Zealand." Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Nature says:—"In short, Mr. Green has written a book which is not only a record of mountain survey, carried out under exceptional difficulties, but also indicates that he possesses in an exceptional degree the qualifications for a scientific traveller, and that he can write as well as he can climb."

The *Pall Mall Gazette* says:—"Every mountaineer should read Mr. Green's book."

The *Saturday Review* says:—"To read this account of the ascent of Mount Bonney is truly invigorating."

The *Yorkshire Post* says:—"It is emphatically one of the most interesting travel-books of the year."

The Complete Angler: or, The Contemplative Man's Recreation of Izaak Walton and Thomas Cotton. With an Introduction by JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL. Illustrated with 74 fine Woodcuts, 17 Plates, and some Etchings, limited to 500 copies for England and America. Extra crown 8vo. £2:12:6 net.

* * Also an Edition limited to 150 copies for England and America on large paper, the proofs on Japanese paper, £3:13:6 net.

The *St. James's Gazette* says:—"Mr. Lowell's happy inspiration in making an old thought fresh again, and, by some indefinable supplement his own, will tempt doubtless not a few to take a look at this choice book of the week, if only to read his opinion of an often-treasured classic."

Coaching Days and Coaching Ways. By W. OUTRAM TRISTRAM. With numerous Illustrations by HERBERT RAILTON and HUGH THOMSON. Extra Crown 4to. 21s.

The *Athenæum* says:—"The notes are most lively, and embody bits of old diaries, travels, and histories of all sorts, which are very pleasant when recalled to the memory of an omnivorous general reader. Mr. Tristram is by no means a mere collector or conveyer of other men's records and opinions, but a writer; see his comments on Mr. Hall's fancy portrait of 'Wild Darrell, of Littlecote Hall,' whose judicious scepticism rejects the whitewashing of knaves, ruffians, and scoundrels of all sorts, which is a sign of the moral decadence of our nation. Nearly all the cuts are good, picturesque, and nicely drawn, and generally from unhackneyed subjects."

MACMILLAN AND CO., LONDON.

MESSRS. MACMILLAN AND CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

MR. MONTAGU WILLIAMS'S REMINISCENCES. *Popular Edition.*

Leaves of a Life. Being the Reminiscences of MONTAGU WILLIAMS, Q.C. Eleventh Thousand. Popular Edition. Crown 8vo, in cloth binding, with Portrait, 3s. 6d.; in paper covers, 2s. 6d.

Camping among Cannibals. By ALFRED ST. JOHNSTON. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

A South Sea Lover: a Romance. By the same Author. Crown 8vo. 6s.

Notes and Thoughts on Gardens and Woodlands. Written chiefly for Amateurs. By the late FRANCES JANE HOPE, Wardie Lodge, near Edinburgh. Edited by ANNE J. HOPE JOHNSTONE. Crown 8vo. 6s.

The Athenæum says: "This is a singularly suggestive book, written by a very practical and accomplished woman. . . . Few books of the class have lately appeared from which so many useful hints may be gathered."

The English Flower Garden. By HENRY A. BRIGHT. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The St. James's Gazette says: "Mr. Bright is known to all lovers of flowers as the author of one of the most delightful books ever written about gardens. . . . Nowhere will the reader who has just come into possession of a country garden, and does not know what to do with it, find a clearer view of what gardens have been and what they may be."

POPULAR NOVELS IN ONE VOLUME.

Macmillan's Three Shilling and Sixpenny Novels. New Volumes.

Schwartz. By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.

Neighbours on the Green. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

Robbery under Arms: A Story of Life and Adventure in the Bush and in the Goldfields of Australia. By ROLF BOLDREWOOD.

The Weaker Vessel. By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.

Joyce. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

Cressy. By BRET HARTE.

Faithful and Unfaithful. By MARGARET LEE.

Reuben Sachs. By AMY LEVY.

Wessex Tales. By THOMAS HARDY.

Miss Bretherton. By Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD.

A London Life. By HENRY JAMES.

A Beleaguered City. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

Castle Daly. By ANNIE KEARY.

The Woodlanders. By THOMAS HARDY.

The Cœruleans. By Sir HENRY CUNNINGHAM.

The Ring of Amasis. By LORD LYTTON.

Wheat and Tares. By Sir HENRY CUNNINGHAM.

Aunt Rachel. By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.

Louisiana; and That Lass o' Lowrie's. By FRANCES HODGSON BURNETT.

Marooned. By W. CLARK RUSSELL.

The Squatter's Dream. By ROLF BOLDREWOOD.

A York and a Lancaster Rose. By ANNIE KEARY.

* * *Other Volumes to follow.*

UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE. 3s. 6d. each.

A Year with the Birds. By W. WARD FOWLER, Sub-Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford. With Illustrations by BRYAN HOOK.

Tales of the Birds. By the Same. With Illustrations by BRYAN HOOK.

Storm Warriors; or, Lifeboat Work on the Goodwin Sands. By the Rev. JOHN GILMORE, M.A.

Tales of Old Japan. By A. B. MITFORD, Second Secretary to the British Legation in Japan. With Illustrations by Japanese Artists.

MACMILLAN AND CO., LONDON.

Catalogue of Books

PUBLISHED BY

MACMILLAN AND CO.

BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON

May, 1890.

- ABBOT (Francis).—SCIENTIFIC THEISM. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ABBOTT (Rev. E. A.).—A SHAKESPEARIAN GRAMMAR. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- CAMBRIDGE SERMONS. 8vo. 6s.
- OXFORD SERMONS. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FRANCIS BACON: AN ACCOUNT OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS. 8vo. 14s.
- ABBOTT (Rev. E. A.) and RUSHBROOKE (W. G.).—THE COMMON TRADITION OF THE SYNOPSIS GOSPELS, IN THE TEXT OF THE REVISED VERSION. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ACLAND (Sir H. W.).—THE ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL. Address at Netley Hospital. 1s.
- ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. The Greek Text of Drs. Westcott and Hort. With Notes by T. E. PAGE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ADAMS (Sir F. O.) and CUNNINGHAM (C.).—THE SWISS CONFEDERATION. 8vo. 14s.
- ADDISON. By W. J. COURTHOPE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- ADDISON, SELECTIONS FROM. Chosen and Edited by J. R. GREEN. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- ÆSCHYLUS.—PERSÆ. Edited by A. O. PRICKARD, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- EUMENIDES. With Notes and Introduction, by BERNARD DRAKE, M.A. 8vo. 5s.
- PROMETHEUS VINCTUS. With Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary, by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- THE "SEVEN AGAINST THEBES." With Introduction, Commentary, and Translation, by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE "SEVEN AGAINST THEBES." With Introduction and Notes, by A. W. VERRALL and M. A. BAYFIELD. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- AGAMEMNON. With Introduction, Commentary, and Translation, by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 8vo. 12s.
- THE SUPPLICES. Text, Introduction, Notes, Commentary, and Translation, by Prof. T. G. TUCKER. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ÆSOP—CALDECOTT.—SOME OF ÆSOP'S FABLES, with Modern Instances, shown in Designs by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. 4to. 5s.
- AGASSIZ (Louis): HIS LIFE AND CORRESPONDENCE. Edited by ELIZABETH CARY AGASSIZ. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 18s.
- AINGER (Rev. Alfred).—SERMONS PREACHED IN THE TEMPLE CHURCH. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- AINGER (Rev. A.).—CHARLES LAMB. Globe 8vo. (*Library Edition*). 5s.—Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed 1s.
- AIRY (Sir G. B.).—TREATISE ON THE ALGEBRAICAL AND NUMERICAL THEORY OF ERRORS OF OBSERVATION AND THE COMBINATION OF OBSERVATIONS. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- POPULAR ASTRONOMY. With Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON PARTIAL DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- ON SOUND AND ATMOSPHERIC VIBRATIONS. With the Mathematical Elements of Music. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- GRAVITATION. An Elementary Explanation of the Principal Perturbations in the Solar System. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- AITKEN (Mary Carlyle).—SCOTTISH SONG. A Selection of the Choicest Lyrics of Scotland. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- AITKEN (Sir W.).—THE GROWTH OF THE RECRUIT AND YOUNG SOLDIER. With a view to the selection of "Growing Lads" for the Army, and a Regulated System of Training for Recruits. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- ALBEMARLE (Earl of).—FIFTY YEARS OF MY LIFE. 3rd Ed., revised. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ALDIS (Mary Steadman).—THE GREAT GIANT ARITHMOS. A MOST ELEMENTARY ARITHMETIC. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ALEXANDER (C. F.).—THE SUNDAY BOOK OF POETRY FOR THE YOUNG. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- ALEXANDER (T.) and THOMPSON (A.).—ELEMENTARY APPLIED MECHANICS. Part II. Transverse Stress; upwards of 150 Diagrams, and 200 Examples carefully worked out. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ALLBUTT (Dr. T. Clifford).—ON THE USE OF THE OPHTHALMOSCOPE. 8vo. 15s.
- ALLEN (Grant).—ON THE COLOURS OF FLOWERS, as Illustrated in the British Flora. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ALLINGHAM (William).—THE BALLAD BOOK. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY. Edited by BASIL L. GILDERSLEEVE. Quarterly Parts. 4s. 6d. each.
- AMIEL (Henri Frederic).—THE JOURNAL INTIME. Translated by Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- AN ANCIENT CITY, AND OTHER POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

- BEASLEY (R. D.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. With numerous Examples. 9th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BEAUMARCHAIS. LE BARBIER DE SEVILLE, OU LE PRÉCAUTION INUTILE. Comédie en Quatre Actes. Edited by L. P. BLOUET, B.A., Univ. Gallic. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BECKER (B. H.).—DISTURBED IRELAND. Letters written during 1880-81. Ctn. 8vo. 6s.
- BEESLY (Mrs.).—STORIES FROM THE HISTORY OF ROME. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BELCHER (Rev. H.).—SHORT EXERCISES IN LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION AND EXAMINATION PAPERS IN LATIN GRAMMAR; WITH A CHAPTER ON ANALYSIS OF SENTENCES. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- Key (for Teachers only). 3s. 6d.
- SHORT EXERCISES IN LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION.—Part II. On the Syntax of Sentences. With an Appendix. 18mo. 2s.
- Key (for Teachers only). 18mo. 3s.
- BENHAM (Rev. W.).—A COMPANION TO THE LEXICONARY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- BENTLEY. By Professor JEBB. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- BERLIOZ (Hector): AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF. Transl. by RACHEL and ELEANOR HOLMES. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.
- BERNARD (M.).—FOUR LECTURES ON SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH DIPLOMACY. 8vo. 9s.
- BERNARD (St.) THE LIFE AND TIMES OF ST. BERNARD, ABBOT OF CLAIRVAUX. By J. C. MORISON, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BERNERS (J.).—FIRST LESSONS ON HEALTH. 18mo. 1s.
- BESANT (Walter).—CAPTAIN COOK. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BETHUNE-BAKER (J. F.).—THE INFLUENCE OF CHRISTIANITY ON WAR. 8vo. 5s.
- THE STERNNESS OF CHRIST'S TEACHING, AND ITS RELATION TO THE LAW OF FORGIVENESS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BETSY LEE: A FO'C'S'LE YARN. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BETTANY (G. T.).—FIRST LESSONS IN PRACTICAL BOTANY. 18mo. 1s.
- BIGELOW (M. M.).—HISTORY OF PROCEDURE IN ENGLAND FROM THE NORMAN CONQUEST. The Norman Period, 1066-1204. 8vo. 16s.
- BIKÉLAS.—LOUKIS LARAS; OR, THE REMINISCENCES OF A CHIOTE MERCHANT DURING THE GREEK WAR OF INDEPENDENCE. Translated by J. GENNADIUS, Greek Minister in London. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BINNIE (the late Rev. William).—SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BIRKBECK (William Lloyd).—HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF LAND IN ENGLAND. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- BIRKS (Thomas Rawson, M.A.).—FIRST PRINCIPLES OF MORAL SCIENCE; OR, FIRST COURSE OF LECTURES DELIVERED IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- MODERN UTILITARIANISM; OR, THE SYSTEMS OF PALEY, BENTHAM, AND MILL EXAMINED AND COMPARED. Ctn. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- BIRKS (Thomas Rawson).—THE DIFFICULTIES OF BELIEF IN CONNECTION WITH THE CREATION AND THE FALL, REDEMPTION AND JUDGMENT. 2nd Edit. Ctn. 8vo. 5s.
- COMMENTARY ON THE BOOK OF ISAIAH, CRITICAL, HISTORICAL, AND PROPHETICAL; INCLUDING A REVISED ENGLISH TRANSLATION. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- THE NEW TESTAMENT. Essay on the Right Estimation of MS. Evidence in the Text of the New Testament. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SUPERNATURAL REVELATION; OR, FIRST PRINCIPLES OF MORAL THEOLOGY. 8vo. 8s.
- MODERN PHYSICAL FATALISM, AND THE DOCTRINE OF EVOLUTION. Including an Examination of Mr. Herbert Spencer's "First Principles." Crown 8vo. 6s.
- JUSTIFICATION AND IMPUTED RIGHTEOUSNESS. Being a Review of Ten Sermons on the Nature and Effects of Faith by JAMES THOMAS O'BRIEN, D.D., late Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- BJÖRNSSON.—SYNNÖVE SOLBAKKEN. Translated by JULIE SUTTER. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BLACK (William).—THE STRANGE ADVENTURES OF A PHAETON. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A PRINCESS OF THULE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE MAID OF KILLEENA, AND OTHER TALES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MADCAP VIOLET. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GREEN PASTURES AND PICCADILLY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MACLEOD OF DARE. With Illustrations by eminent Artists. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WHITE WINGS: A YACHTING ROMANCE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE BEAUTIFUL WRETCH: THE FOUR MACNICOLS: THE PUPIL OF AURELIUS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SHANDON BELLS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- YOLANDE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- JUDITH SHAKESPEARE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GOLDSMITH. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- THE WISE WOMEN OF INVERNESS: A TALE. AND OTHER MISCELLANIES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WHITE HEATHER. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SABINA ZEMBRA. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BLACKBURN.—LIFE OF THE RIGHT HON. FRANCIS BLACKBURN, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by his son, EDWARD BLACKBURN. With Portrait. 8vo. 12s.
- BLACKIE (Prof. John Stuart).—GREEK AND ENGLISH DIALOGUES FOR USE IN SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. 3rd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HORÆ HELLENICÆ. 8vo. 12s.
- THE WISE MEN OF GREECE: IN A SERIES OF DRAMATIC DIALOGUES. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
- GOETHE'S FAUST. Translated into English Verse. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- LAY SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MESSIS VITAE: Gleanings of Song from a Happy Life. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WHAT DOES HISTORY TEACH? Two Edinburgh Lectures. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- BLAKE (J. F.).—ASTRONOMICAL MYTHS. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- BLAKE. LIFE OF WILLIAM BLAKE. With Selections from his Poems and other Writings. Illustrated from Blake's own Works. By ALEXANDER GILCHRIST. New and Enlarged Edition. 2 vols. cloth gilt. Med. 8vo. 2l. 2s.
- BLAKISTON (J. R.).—THE TEACHER: HINTS ON SCHOOL MANAGEMENT. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BLANFORD (H. F.).—THE RUDIMENTS OF PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY FOR THE USE OF INDIAN SCHOOLS. 12th Edition. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A PRACTICAL GUIDE TO THE CLIMATES AND WEATHER OF INDIA, CEYLON AND BURMAH, AND THE STORMS OF INDIAN SEAS. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- BLANFORD (W. T.).—GEOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY OF ABYSSINIA. 8vo. 21s.
- BLYTH (A. Wynter).—A MANUAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH. 8vo.
- BÖHM-BAWERK (Prof.).—CAPITAL AND INTEREST. Transl. by W. SMART. 8vo. 14s.
- BOLDREWOOD (Rolf).—ROBBERY UNDER ARMS: A STORY OF LIFE AND ADVENTURE IN THE BUSH AND IN THE GOLDFIELDS OF AUSTRALIA. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE MINER'S RIGHT. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.
- BOLEYN (ANNE): A Chapter of English History, 1527-1536. By PAUL FRIEDMANN. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- BONAR (James).—MALTHUS AND HIS WORK. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS OF ALL TIMES AND ALL LANDS. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Edition for Schools. Globe 8vo. 2s. Abridged Edition. 18mo. 1s.
- BOOLE (George).—A TREATISE ON THE CALCULUS OF FINITE DIFFERENCES. Edited by J. F. MOULTON. 3rd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS OF LOGIC. 8vo. Sewed, 5s.
- BOTTOMLEY (J. T.).—FOUR-FIGURE MATHEMATICAL TABLES. Comprising Logarithmic and Trigonometrical Tables, and Tables of Squares, Square Roots and Reciprocals. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BOUGHTON (G. H.) and ABBEY (E. A.).—SKETCHING RAMBLES IN HOLLAND. With Illustrations. Fcp. 4to. 21s.
- BOWEN (H. Courthope).—FIRST LESSONS IN FRENCH. 18mo. 1s.
- BOWER (Prof. F. O.).—A COURSE OF PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION IN BOTANY. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- BRADSHAW (J. G.).—A COURSE OF EASY ARITHMETICAL EXAMPLES FOR BEGINNERS. Globe 8vo. 2s. With Answers. 2s. 6d.
- BRAIN. A JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY. Edited for the Neurological Society of London, by A. DE WATTEVILLE. Published Quarterly. 8vo. 3s. 6d. (Part I. in January, 1878.) Yearly Vols. I. to XII. 8vo, cloth. 15s. each.
- BREYMANN (Prof. H.).—A FRENCH GRAMMAR BASED ON PHILOLOGICAL PRINCIPLES. 3rd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- BREYMANN (Prof. H.).—FIRST FRENCH EXERCISE BOOK. 2nd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SECOND FRENCH EXERCISE BOOK. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BRIDGES (John A.).—IDYLLS OF A LOST VILLAGE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BRIGHT (John).—SPEECHES ON QUESTIONS OF PUBLIC POLICY. Edited by Professor THOROLD ROGERS. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s. With Portrait. *Author's Popular Edition*. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PUBLIC ADDRESSES. Edited by J. E. T. ROGERS. 8vo. 14s.
- BRIGHT (H. A.).—THE ENGLISH FLOWER GARDEN. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BRIMLEY (George).—ESSAYS. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- BRODIE (Sir Benjamin).—IDEAL CHEMISTRY. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- BROOKE.—THE RAJA OF SARAWAK. By GERTRUDE L. JACOB. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- BROOKE (Stopford A.).—PRIMER OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. 18mo. 1s. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- RIQUET OF THE TUFT: A LOVE DRAMA. Extra crown 8vo. 6s.
- POEMS. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- MILTON. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 21s. net.
- POEMS OF SHELLEY. Edited by STOPFORD A. BROOKE, M.A. With Vignette. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 12s. 6d.
- BROOKS (Rev. Phillips).—THE CANDLE OF THE LORD, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SERMONS PREACHED IN ENGLISH CHURCHES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TWENTY SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TOLERANCE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BROOKSMITH (J.).—ARITHMETIC IN THEORY AND PRACTICE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- BROOKSMITH (J. and E. J.).—ARITHMETIC FOR BEGINNERS. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- BROOKSMITH (E. J.).—WOOLWICH MATHEMATICAL PAPERS, for Admission in the Royal Military Academy for the years 1880-1888. Edited by E. J. BROOKSMITH, B.A. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BROWN (J. Allen).—PALÆOLITHIC MAN IN NORTH-WEST MIDDLESEX. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BROWN (T. E.).—THE MANX WITCH: AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BROWNE (J. H. Balfour).—WATER SUPPLY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- BROWNE (Sir Thomas).—RELIGIO MEDICI; LETTER TO A FRIEND, &c., AND CHRISTIAN MORALS. Edited by W. A. GREENHILL, M.D. With Portrait. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- BRUNTON (Dr. T. Lauder).—A TEXT-BOOK OF PHARMACOLOGY, THERAPEUTICS, AND MATERIA MEDICA. 3rd Edition. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- DISORDERS OF DIGESTION: THEIR CONSEQUENCES AND TREATMENT. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

BRUNTON (Dr. T. Lauder).—PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS; OR, MEDICINE PAST AND PRESENT. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— TABLES OF MATERIA MEDICA: A COMPANION TO THE MATERIA MEDICA MUSEUM. 8vo. 5s.

— THE BIBLE AND SCIENCE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

BRYANS (Clement).—LATIN PROSE EXERCISES BASED UPON CAESAR'S "GALLIC WAR." With a Classification of Caesar's Phrases and Grammatical Notes on Caesar's Chief Usages. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.
KEY (for Teachers only). 4s. 6d.

BRUCE (James, M.P., D.C.L.).—THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. 8th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.—*Library Edition*. 8vo. 14s.

— TRANSCAUCASIA AND ARARAT. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.

— THE AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. Extra Crown 8vo. 25s.

BUCHHEIM (Dr.).—DEUTSCHE LYRIK. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

BUCKLAND (Anna).—OUR NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS. 18mo. 1s.

BUCKLEY (Arabella).—HISTORY OF ENGLAND FOR BEGINNERS. With Coloured Maps and Chronological and Genealogical Tables. Globe 8vo. 3s.

BUCKNILL (Dr.).—THE CARE OF THE INSANE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

BUCKTON (G. B.).—MONOGRAPH OF THE BRITISH CICAÐÆ, OR TETTIGIDÆ. In 8 parts, Quarterly. Part I. January, 1890. 8vo. Parts I. and II. ready. 8s. each.

BUMBLEBEE BOGO'S BUDGET. By a RETIRED JUDGE. Illustrations by ALICE HAYERS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

BUNYAN (John).—THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS FROM THIS WORLD TO THAT WHICH IS TO COME. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

BUNYAN. By J. A. FROUDE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

BURDON (Dean).—POEMS. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

BURKE (Edmund).—LETTERS, TRACTS, AND SPEECHES ON IRISH AFFAIRS. Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD, with Preface. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

BURKE. By JOHN MORLEY. Globe 8vo. 5s. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

BURN (Robert).—ROMAN LITERATURE IN RELATION TO ROMAN ART. With Illustrations. Extra Crown 8vo. 14s.

BURNETT (F. Hodgson).—"HAWORTH'S." Globe 8vo. 2s.

—LOUISIANA: AND THAT LASS O' LOWRIE'S. Two Stories. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Cheap Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s.

BURNS, THE COMPLETE WORKS OF. Edited by ALEXANDER SMITH. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— THE POETICAL WORKS. With a Biographical Memoir by ALEXANDER SMITH. In 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. 10s.

BURNS. By Principal SHAIRP. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

BURY (J. B.).—A HISTORY OF THE LATER ROMAN EMPIRE FROM ARCADIOUS TO IRENE, A.D. 390—800. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.

BUTCHER (Prof. S. H.).—DEMOSTHENES. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

BUTLER (Archer).—SERMONS, DOCTRINAL AND PRACTICAL. 11th Edition. 8vo. 8s.

— SECOND SERIES OF SERMONS. 8vo. 7s.

— LETTERS ON ROMANISM. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

BUTLER (George).—SERMONS PREACHED IN CHELTENHAM COLLEGE CHAPEL. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

BUTLER (Col. Sir W.).—GENERAL GORDON. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

BUTLER'S HUDIBRAS. Edited by ALFRED MILNES. Fcp. 8vo. Part I. 3s. 6d. Part II. and III. 4s. 6d.

BYRON.—POETRY OF BYRON, chosen and arranged by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.

BYRON. By Prof. NICHOL. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

CAESAR.—THE GALLIC WAR. Book I. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— THE GALLIC WAR.—Books II. and III. Edited by W. G. RUTHERFORD, LL.D. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— THE INVASION OF BRITAIN. Being Selections from Books IV. and V. of the "De Bello Gallico." With Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises, by W. WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— SCENES FROM THE FIFTH AND SIXTH BOOKS OF THE GALLIC WAR. Selected and Ed. by C. COLBECK, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— THE HELVETIAN WAR. Selected from Book I. of "The Gallic War," with Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises, by W. WELCH and C. G. DUFFIELD. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— THE GALLIC WAR. Edited by the Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

— THE GALLIC WAR.—Book IV. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary, by CLEMENT BRYANS, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— THE GALLIC WAR.—Book V. Edited with Notes and Vocabulary, by C. COLBECK, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— THE GALLIC WAR.—Book VI. By the same Editor. With Notes and Vocabulary. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— THE GALLIC WAR.—Book VII. Edited by the Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. With Notes and Vocabulary. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

CAIRNES (Prof. J. E.).—POLITICAL ESSAYS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— SOME LEADING PRINCIPLES OF POLITICAL ECONOMY NEWLY EXPOUNDED. 8vo. 14s.

— THE SLAVE POWER. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— THE CHARACTER AND LOGICAL METHOD OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. Crown 8vo. 6s.

CALDERON.—SELECT PLAYS OF CALDERON. Edited by NORMAN MACCOLL, M.A. Crown 8vo. 14s.

CALDERWOOD (Prof.).—HAND-BOOK OF MORAL PHILOSOPHY. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— THE RELATIONS OF MIND AND BRAIN 2nd Edition. 8vo. 12s.

- CALDERWOOD (Prof.).**—THE PARABLES OF OUR LORD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE RELATIONS OF SCIENCE AND RELIGION. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- ON TEACHING. 4th Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CALVERT.**—SCHOOL-READINGS IN THE GREEK TESTAMENT. With Notes and Vocabulary, by A. CALVERT. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- CAMBRIDGE.**—COOPER'S LE KEUX'S MEMOIRALS OF CAMBRIDGE. Illustrated with 90 Woodcuts in the Text, 154 Plates on Steel and Copper by LE KEUX, STORER, &c., including 20 Etchings by R. FARREN. 3 vols. 4to, half levant morocco. 10l. 10s.
- CAMBRIDGE SENATE-HOUSE PROBLEMS AND RIDERS, WITH SOLUTIONS:**
- 1848—51. RIDERS. By JAMESON. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
1875. PROBLEMS AND RIDERS. Edited by Prof. A. G. GREENHILL. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
1878. SOLUTIONS BY THE MATHEMATICAL MODERATORS AND EXAMINERS. Edited by J. W. L. GLAISHER, M.A. 8vo. 12s.
- CAMEOS FROM ENGLISH HISTORY.** By the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe." 6 vols. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s. each.
- Vol. I. Rollo to Edward II. II. The Wars in France. III. The Wars of the Roses. IV. Reformation Times. V. England and Spain. VI. Forty Years of Stuart Rule (1603—43). VII. The Rebellion and Restoration (1642—78).
[In the Press.]
- CAMERON (V. L.).**—OUR FUTURE HIGHWAY TO INDIA. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.
- CAMPBELL (Dr. John M'Leod).**—THE NATURE OF THE ATONEMENT. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- REMINISCENCES AND REFLECTIONS. Ed., with an Introductory Narrative, by his Son, DONALD CAMPBELL, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE GIFT OF ETERNAL LIFE. Compiled from Sermons preached at Row, in the years 1829—31. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- THOUGHTS ON REVELATION. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- CAMPBELL (J. F.).**—MY CIRCULAR NOTES. Cheaper issue. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CAMPBELL (Lord George).**—LOG-LETTERS FROM THE "CHALLENGER." Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CAMPBELL (Prof. Lewis).**—SOPHOCLES. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- CANDLER (H.).**—HELP TO ARITHMETIC. 2nd Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CANTERBURY (His Grace Edward White, Archbishop of).**—BOY-LIFE: ITS TRIAL, ITS STRENGTH, ITS FULNESS. Sundays in Wellington College, 1859—73. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE SEVEN GIFTS. Addressed to the Diocese of Canterbury in his Primary Visitation. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CHRIST AND HIS TIMES. Addressed to the Diocese of Canterbury in his Second Visitation. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CAPES (Rev. W. W.).**—LIVY. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- CARLES (W. R.).**—LIFE IN COREA. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- CARLYLE (Thomas).**—REMINISCENCES. Ed. by CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- EARLY LETTERS OF THOMAS CARLYLE. Edited by C. E. NORTON. 2 vols. 1814—26. Crown 8vo. 18s.
- LETTERS OF THOMAS CARLYLE. Edited by C. E. NORTON. 2 vols. 1826—36. Crown 8vo. 18s.
- GOETHE AND CARLYLE, CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN. Edited by C. E. NORTON. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- CARMARTHEN (Marchioness of).**—A LOVER OF THE BEAUTIFUL. Crn. 8vo. 6s.
- CARPENTER (Bishop W. Boyd).**—TRUTH IN TALE. Addresses, chiefly to Children. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE PERMANENT ELEMENTS OF RELIGION: Bampton Lectures, 1387. 8vo. 14s.
- CARR (J. Comyns).**—PAPERS ON ART. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- CARROLL (Lewis).**—ALICE'S ADVENTURES IN WONDERLAND. With 42 Illustrations by TENNIEL. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- People's Edition.* With all the original Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A GERMAN TRANSLATION OF THE SAME. Crown 8vo, gilt. 6s.
- A FRENCH TRANSLATION OF THE SAME. Crown 8vo, gilt. 6s.
- AN ITALIAN TRANSLATION OF THE SAME. Crown 8vo, gilt. 6s.
- ALICE'S ADVENTURES UNDER-GROUND. Being a Facsimile of the Original MS. Book, afterwards developed into "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland." With 27 Illustrations by the Author. Crown 8vo. 4s.
- THROUGH THE LOOKING-GLASS AND WHAT ALICE FOUND THERE. With 50 Illustrations by TENNIEL. Crown 8vo, gilt. 6s.
- People's Edition.* With all the original Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- People's Edition* of "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland," and "Through the Looking-Glass." 1 vol. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE GAME OF LOGIC. Crown 8vo. 3s.
- RHYME? AND REASON? With 65 Illustrations by ARTHUR B. FROST, and 9 by HENRY HOLIDAY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- A TANGLED TALE. Reprinted from the "Monthly Packet." With 6 Illustrations by ARTHUR B. FROST. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SYLVIE AND BRUNO. With 46 Illustrations by HARRY FURNISS. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE NURSERY "ALICE." Twenty Coloured Enlargements from TENNIEL'S Illustrations to "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland," with Text adapted to Nursery Readers. 4to. 4s.
- CARSTARES (William):** A Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch (1649—1715). By R. H. STORY. 8vo. 12s.
- CARTER (R. Brudenell, F.C.S.).**—A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE EYE. 8vo. 16s.

CARTER (R. Brudenell).—EYESIGHT, GOOD AND BAD. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 — MODERN OPERATIONS FOR CATARACT. 8vo. 6s.
 CASSEL.—MANUAL OF JEWISH HISTORY AND LITERATURE. Translated by Mrs. HENRY LUCAS. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 CATULLUS.—SELECT POEMS. Edited by F. P. SIMPSON, B.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
 CAUCASUS: NOTES ON THE. By "Wanderer." 8vo. 9s.
 CAUTLEY (G. S.).—A CENTURY OF EMBLEMS. With Illustrations by the Lady MARIAN ALFORD. Small 4to. 10s. 6d.
 CAZENOVE (J. Gibson).—CONCERNING THE BEING AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD. 8vo. 5s.
 CHALMERS (J. B.).—GRAPHICAL DETERMINATION OF FORCES IN ENGINEERING STRUCTURES. 8vo. 24s.
 CHALMERS (M. D.).—LOCAL GOVERNMENT. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. [*English Citizen Series*.
 CHATTERTON: A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY. By Sir DANIEL WILSON, LL.D. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
 CHAUCER. By Prof. A. W. WARD. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
 CHEYNE (C. H. H.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE PLANETARY THEORY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 CHEYNE (T. K.).—THE BOOK OF ISAIAH CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 CHILDREN'S GARLAND FROM THE BEST POETS. Selected and arranged by COVENTRY PATMORE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
Globe Readings Edition for Schools. 2s.
 CHOICE NOTES ON THE FOUR GOSPELS, drawn from Old and New Sources. Crown 8vo. 4 vols. 4s. 6d. each. (St. Matthew and St. Mark in 1 vol. 9s.)
 CHRISTIE (J.).—CHOLERA EPIDEMICS IN EAST AFRICA. 8vo. 15s.
 CHRISTIE (J. R.).—ELEMENTARY TEST QUESTIONS IN PURE AND MIXED MATHEMATICS. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
 CHRISTMAS CAROL, A. Printed in Colours, with Illuminated Borders from MSS. of the 14th and 15th Centuries. 4to. 21s.
 CHRISTY CAREW. By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Globe 8vo. 2s.
 CHURCH (Very Rev. R. W.).—THE SACRED POETRY OF EARLY RELIGIONS. 2nd Edition. 18mo. 1s.
 — ST. ANSELM. Gl. 8vo. 5s.—Crn. 8vo. 6s.
 — HUMAN LIFE AND ITS CONDITIONS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 — THE GIFTS OF CIVILIZATION, and other Sermons and Lectures. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 — DISCIPLINE OF THE CHRISTIAN CHARACTER, and other Sermons. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 — ADVENT SERMONS. 1885. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 — MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS. Collected Edition. 5 vols. Globe 8vo. 5s. each.
 Vol. I. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS. II. ST. ANSELM. III. DANTE: AND OTHER ESSAYS. IV. SPENSER. V. BACON.

CHURCH (Very Rev. R. W.).—SPENSER. Globe 8vo. 5s.; Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; swd., 1s.
 — BACON. Globe 8vo. 5s.; Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
 CHURCH (Rev. A. J.).—LATIN VERSION OF SELECTIONS FROM TENNYSON. By Prof. CONINGTON, Prof. SEELEY, Dr. HESSEY, T. E. KEBBEL, &c. Edited by A. J. CHURCH, M.A. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
 — HENRY V. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 CHURCH (A. J.) and BRODRIBB (W. J.).—TACITUS. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
 CICERO.—THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. By the Rev. G. E. JEANS, M.A. 2nd Edit. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
 — THE ACADEMICA. The Text revised and explained by J. S. REID, M.L. 8vo. 15s.
 — THE ACADEMICS. Translated by J. S. REID, M.L. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
 — DE AMICITIA. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. With Notes, Vocabulary, and Biographical Index. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
 — DE SENECTUTE. Edited, with Notes, Vocabulary, and Biographical Index, by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
 — SELECT LETTERS. Edited by Rev. G. E. JEANS, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
 — THE SECOND PHILIPPIC ORATION. Edited by Prof. JOHN E. B. MAYOR. New Edition, revised. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
 — PRO PUBLIO SESTIO. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A., LL.D. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
 — THE CATILINE ORATIONS. Edited by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 — PRO LEGE MANILIA. Edited by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 — PRO ROSCIO AMERINO. Edited by E. H. DONKIN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 — STORIES OF ROMAN HISTORY. With Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises by G. E. JEANS, M.A., and A. V. JONES. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
 CLARK.—MEMORIALS FROM JOURNALS AND LETTERS OF SAMUEL CLARK, M.A. Edited by his Wife. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 CLARK (L.) and SADLER (H.).—THE STAR GUIDE. Roy. 8vo. 5s.
 CLARKE (C. B.).—A GEOGRAPHICAL READER AND COMPANION TO THE ATLAS. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
 — A CLASS-BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY. With 18 Coloured Maps. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.; swd., 3s.
 — SPECULATIONS FROM POLITICAL ECONOMY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 CLARKE (F. W.).—A TABLE OF SPECIFIC GRAVITY FOR SOLIDS AND LIQUIDS. (Constants of Nature, Part I.) 8vo. 12s. 6d.
 CLASSICAL WRITERS. Edited by JOHN RICHARD GREEN. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.
 EURIPIDES. By Prof. MAHAFFY.
 MILTON. By the Rev. STOPFORD A. BROOKE.
 LIVY. By the Rev. W. W. CAPES, M.A.
 VERGIL. By Prof. NETTLESHIP, M.A.
 SOPHOCLES. By Prof. L. CAMPBELL, M.A.
 DEMOSTHENES. By Prof. BUTCHER, M.A.
 TACITUS. By CHURCH and BRODRIBB.

CLAUSIUS(R.).—THE MECHANICAL THEORY OF HEAT. Translated by WALTER R. BROWNE. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

CLERGYMAN'S SELF-EXAMINATION CONCERNING THE APOSTLES' CREED. Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

CLIFFORD (Prof. W. K.).—ELEMENTS OF DYNAMIC. An Introduction to the Study of Motion and Rest in Solid and Fluid Bodies. Crown 8vo. Part I. Kinematic. Books I.—III. 7s. 6d. Book IV. and Appendix, 6s.

—LECTURES AND ESSAYS. Ed. by LESLIE STEPHEN and Sir F. POLLOCK. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

—SEEING AND THINKING. With Diagrams. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—MATHEMATICAL PAPERS. Edited by R. TUCKER. With an Introduction by H. J. STEPHEN SMITH, M.A. 8vo. 30s.

CLIFFORD (Mrs. W. K.).—ANYHOW STORIES. With Illustrations by DOROTHY TENNANT. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; paper covers, 1s.

CLIVE. By Col. Sir CHARLES WILSON. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CLOUGH (A. H.).—POEMS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—PROSE REMAINS. With a Selection from his Letters, and a Memoir by his Wife. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

COAL: ITS HISTORY AND ITS USES. By Profs. GREEN, MIALI, THORPE, RÜCKER, and MARSHALL. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

COBDEN (Richard.).—SPEECHES ON QUESTIONS OF PUBLIC POLICY. Ed. by J. BRIGHT and J. E. THOROLD ROGERS. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

COCKSHOTT (A.) and WALTERS (F. B.).—A TREATISE ON GEOMETRICAL CONICS. Crown 8vo. 5s.

COHEN (D. Julius B.).—THE OWENS COLLEGE COURSE OF PRACTICAL ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

COLBECK (C.).—FRENCH READINGS FROM ROMAN HISTORY. Selected from various Authors, with Notes. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

COLENZO.—THE COMMUNION SERVICE FROM THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, WITH SELECT READINGS FROM THE WRITINGS OF THE REV. F. D. MAURICE. Edited by the late BISHOP COLENZO. 6th Ed. 16mo. 2s. 6d.

COLERIDGE.—THE POETICAL AND DRAMATIC WORKS OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE. 4 vols. Fcp. 8vo. 31s. 6d.

Also an Edition on Large Paper, 2l. 12s. 6d.

COLERIDGE. By H. D. TRAILL. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

COLLECTS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. With a Coloured Floral Design to each Collect. Crown 8vo. 12s.

COLLIER (John).—A PRIMER OF ART. 18mo. 1s.

COLQUHOUN.—RHYMES AND CHIMES. By F. S. COLQUHOUN (*vide* F. S. FULLER MAITLAND). Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

COLSON (F. H.).—FIRST GREEK READER. Stories and Legends. With Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises. Globe 8vo. 3s.

COLVIN (S.).—LANDOR. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

COLVIN (S.).—SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF W. S. LANDOR. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

—KEATS. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

COMBE.—LIFE OF GEORGE COMBE. By CHARLES GIBBON. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.

—EDUCATION: ITS PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE AS DEVELOPED BY GEORGE COMBE. Edited by WILLIAM JOLLY. 8vo. 15s.

CONGREVE (Rev. John).—HIGH HOPES AND PLEADINGS FOR A REASONABLE FAITH, NOBLER THOUGHTS, LARGER CHARITY. Crown 8vo. 5s.

CONSTABLE (Samuel).—GEOMETRICAL EXERCISES FOR BEGINNERS. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CONWAY (Hugh).—A FAMILY AFFAIR. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—LIVING OR DEAD. Globe 8vo. 2s.

COOK (Captain). By WALTER BESANT. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

COOKE (E. T.).—A POPULAR HANDBOOK TO THE NATIONAL GALLERY. Including, by special permission, Notes collected from the Works of Mr. RUSKIN. Crown 8vo, half morocco. 14s.

Also an Edition on Large Paper, limited to 250 copies. 2 vols. 8vo.

COOKE (Josiah P., jun.).—PRINCIPLES OF CHEMICAL PHILOSOPHY. New Ed. 8vo. 16s.

—RELIGION AND CHEMISTRY. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—ELEMENTS OF CHEMICAL PHYSICS. 4th Edition. Royal 8vo. 21s.

COOKERY. MIDDLE CLASS BOOK. Compiled for the Manchester School of Cookery. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

CO-OPERATION IN THE UNITED STATES: HISTORY OF. Edited by H. B. ADAMS. 8vo. 15s.

COPE (E. M.).—AN INTRODUCTION TO ARISTOTLE'S RHETORIC. 8vo. 14s.

COPE (E. D.).—THE ORIGIN OF THE FITTEST. Essays on Evolution. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

CORBETT (Julian).—THE FALL OF ASGARD: A Tale of St. Olaf's Day. 2 vols. 12s.

—FOR GOD AND GOLD. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—KOPHETUA THE THIRTEENTH. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.

—DRAKE. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—MONK. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CORE (T. H.).—QUESTIONS ON BALFOUR STEWART'S "LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSICS." Fcp. 8vo. 2s.

CORFIELD (Dr. W. H.).—THE TREATMENT AND UTILIZATION OF SEWAGE. 3rd Edition, Revised by the Author, and by LOUIS C. PARKES, M.D. 8vo. 16s.

CORNAZ (S.).—NOS ENFANTS ET LEURS AMIS. Ed. by EDITH HARVEY. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY. Edited by I. FLAGG, W. G. HALE, and B. I. WHEELER. I. THE CUM-Constructs: their History and Functions. Part I. Critical. 1s. 8d. net. Part II. Constructive. By W. G. HALE. 3s. 4d. net. II. Analogy and the Scope of its Application in Language. By B. I. WHEELER. 1s. 3d. net.

- CORNEILLE.—LE CID. Ed. by G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. 18mo. 1s.
- COSSA.—GUIDE TO THE STUDY OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. From the Italian of Dr. LUIGI COSSA. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- COTTERILL (Prof. James H.).—APPLIED MECHANICS: An Introduction to the Theory of Structures and Machines. 2nd Edition. Med. 8vo. 18s.
- COTTON (Bishop).—SERMONS PREACHED TO ENGLISH CONGREGATIONS IN INDIA. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- COTTON and PAYNE.—COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES. Part I. INDIA. By J. S. COTTON. Part II. THE COLONIES. By E. J. PAYNE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- COUES (Elliott).—KEY TO NORTH AMERICAN BIRDS. Illustrated. 8vo. 2l. 2s.
- COWELL (George).—LECTURES ON CATARACT: ITS CAUSES, VARIETIES, AND TREATMENT. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- COWPER.—COWPER'S POETICAL WORKS. Ed. by Rev. W. BENHAM. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE TASK: An Epistle to Joseph Hill, Esq.; TIROCINIUM, or a Review of the Schools; and the HISTORY OF JOHN GILPIN. Edited by WILLIAM BENHAM. Globe 8vo. 1s.
- LETTERS OF WILLIAM COWPER. Edited by the Rev. W. BENHAM. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- SELECTIONS FROM COWPER'S POEMS. Introduction by Mrs. OLIPHANT. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- COWPER. By GOLDWIN SMITH. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- COX (G. V.).—RECOLLECTIONS OF OXFORD. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CRAIK (Mrs.).—OLIVE. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Cheap Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- THE OGILVIES. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Cheap Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- AGATHA'S HUSBAND. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Cheap Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- THE HEAD OF THE FAMILY. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Cheap Edition. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- TWO MARRIAGES. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- THE LAUREL BUSH. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MY MOTHER AND I. Illust. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- MISS TOMMY: A MÆDÆVAL ROMANCE. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- KING ARTHUR: NOT A LOVE STORY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- * * *Beginning on March 1st, 1890, and continued monthly, a uniform edition of Mrs. Craik's Novels will be issued, price 3s. 6d. each.*
- POEMS. New and Enlarged Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- CHILDREN'S POETRY. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SONGS OF OUR YOUTH. Small 4to. 6s.
- CONCERNING MEN: AND OTHER PAPERS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ABOUT MONEY: AND OTHER THINGS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SERMONS OUT OF CHURCH. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- AN UNKNOWN COUNTRY. Illustrated by F. NOEL PATON. Royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- CRAIK (Mrs.).—ALICE LEARMONT: A FAIRY TALE. With Illustrations. 4s. 6d.
- AN UNSENTIMENTAL JOURNEY THROUGH CORNWALL. Illustrated. 4to. 12s. 6d.
- OUR YEAR: A CHILD'S BOOK IN PROSE AND VERSE. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.
- LITTLE SUNSHINE'S HOLIDAY. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE ADVENTURES OF A BROWNIE. Illustrated by Mrs. ALLINGHAM. 4s. 6d.
- THE LITTLE LAME PRINCE AND HIS TRAVELLING CLOAK. A Parable for Old and Young. With 24 Illustrations by J. McL. RALSTON. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE FAIRY BOOK: THE BEST POPULAR FAIRY STORIES. Selected and rendered anew. With a Vignette by Sir NOEL PATON. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- CRAIK (Henry).—THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO EDUCATION. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- CRANE (Lucy).—LECTURES ON ART AND THE FORMATION OF TASTE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- CRANE (Walter).—THE SIRENS THREE. A Poem. Written and Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- CRAVEN (Mrs. Dacre).—A GUIDE TO DISTRICT NURSES. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CRAWFORD (F. Marion).—MR. ISAACS: A TALE OF MODERN INDIA. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DOCTOR CLAUDIUS: A TRUE STORY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A ROMAN SINGER. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ZOROASTER. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A TALE OF A LONELY PARISH. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MARZIO'S CRUCIFIX. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PAUL PATOFF. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WITH THE IMMORTALS. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s. 1 vol. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GREIFENSTEIN. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SANT ILARIO. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CREIGHTON (M.).—ROME. 18mo. 1s.
- [*Literature Primers.*]
—CARDINAL WOLSEY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CROSS (Rev. J. A.).—BIBLE READINGS SELECTED FROM THE PENTATEUCH AND THE BOOK OF JOSHUA. 2nd Ed. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CROSSLEY (E.), GLEDHILL (J.), and WILSON (J. M.).—A HANDBOOK OF DOUBLE STARS. 8vo. 21s.
- CORRECTIONS TO THE HANDBOOK OF DOUBLE STARS. 8vo. 1s.
- CUMMING (Linnaeus).—ELECTRICITY. An Introduction to the Theory of Electricity. With numerous Examples. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- CUNNINGHAM (Sir H. S.).—THE CÆRULEANS: A VACATION IDYLL. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE HERIOTS. 3 vols. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- CUNNINGHAM (Rev. W.).—THE EPISTLE OF ST. BARNABAS. A Dissertation, including a Discussion of its Date and Authorship. Together with the Greek Text, the Latin Version, and a New English Translation and Commentary. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- CUNNINGHAM (Rev. W.).—CHRISTIAN CIVILISATION, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INDIA. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- THE CHURCHES OF ASIA: A METHODOICAL SKETCH OF THE SECOND CENTURY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- CUNNINGHAM (Rev. John).—THE GROWTH OF THE CHURCH IN ITS ORGANISATION AND INSTITUTIONS. Being the Croall Lectures for 1886. 8vo. 9s.
- CUNYNGHAME (Gen. Sir A. T.).—MY COMMAND IN SOUTH AFRICA, 1874—78. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- CURTEIS (Rev. G. H.).—DISSENT IN ITS RELATION TO THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Bampton Lectures for 1871. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE SCIENTIFIC OBSTACLES TO CHRISTIAN BELIEF. The Boyle Lectures, 1884. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- CUTHBERTSON (Francis).—EUCLIDIAN GEOMETRY. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DAGONET THE JESTER. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DAHN (Felix).—FELICITAS. Translated by M. A. C. E. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- "DAILY NEWS."—CORRESPONDENCE OF THE WAR BETWEEN RUSSIA AND TURKEY, 1877. TO THE FALL OF KARS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- CORRESPONDENCE OF THE RUSSO-TURKISH WAR. FROM THE FALL OF KARS TO THE CONCLUSION OF PEACE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- DALE (A. W. W.).—THE SYNOD OF ELVIRA, AND CHRISTIAN LIFE IN THE FOURTH CENTURY. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- DALTON (Rev. T.).—RULES AND EXAMPLES IN ARITHMETIC. New Edition. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- RULES AND EXAMPLES IN ALGEBRA. Part I. New Ed. 18mo. 2s. Part II. 2s. 6d. KEY TO ALGEBRA. Part I. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- DAMIEN (Father).—A JOURNEY FROM CASHMERE TO HIS HOME IN HAWAII. By EDWARD CLIFFORD. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DAMPIER. By W. CLARK RUSSELL. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DANIELL (Alfred).—A TEXT-BOOK OF THE PRINCIPLES OF PHYSICS. With Illustrations. 2nd Edition. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- DANTE.—THE PURGATORY OF DANTE ALIGHIERI. Edited, with Translations and Notes, by A. J. BUTLER. Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- THE PARADISO OF DANTE. Edited, with a Prose Translation and Notes, by A. J. BUTLER. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- DE MONARCHIA. Translated by F. J. CHURCH. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DANTE: AND OTHER ESSAYS. By the DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- READINGS ON THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE. Chiefly based on the Commentary of Benvenuto Da Imola. By the Hon. W. W. VERNON, M.A. With an Introduction by the Very Rev. the DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 24s.
- DARWIN (Charles).—MEMORIAL NOTICES, reprinted from *Nature*. By T. H. HUXLEY, G. J. ROMANES, ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, and W. T. THISELTON DYER. With a Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. [*Nature Series*].
- DAVIES (Rev. J. Llewelyn).—THE GOSPEL AND MODERN LIFE. 2nd Edition, to which is added MORALITY ACCORDING TO THE SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- WARNINGS AGAINST SUPERSTITION. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE CHRISTIAN CALLING. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- THE EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL TO THE EPHESIANS, THE COLOSSIANS, AND PHILEMON. With Introductions and Notes. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SOCIAL QUESTIONS FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- DAVIES (J. Ll.) and VAUGHAN (D. J.).—THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO. Translated into English. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- DAWKINS (Prof. W. Boyd).—EARLY MAN IN BRITAIN AND HIS PLACE IN THE TERTIARY PERIOD. Medium 8vo. 25s.
- DAWSON (Sir J. W.).—ACADIAN GEOLOGY, THE GEOLOGICAL STRUCTURE, ORGANIC REMAINS, AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK, AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. 3rd Ed. 8vo. 21s.
- DAWSON (James).—AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES. Small 4to. 14s.
- DAY (Rev. Lal Behari).—BENGAL PEASANT LIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- FOLK TALES OF BENGAL. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DAY (R. E.).—ELECTRIC LIGHT ARITHMETIC. Pott 8vo. 2s.
- DAY (H. G.).—PROPERTIES OF CONIC SECTIONS PROVED GEOMETRICALLY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DAYS WITH SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY. From the *Spectator*. With Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON. Fcp. 4to. 6s.
- DEÁK (Francis).—HUNGARIAN STATESMAN. A Memoir. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- DEFOE (Daniel).—THE ADVENTURES OF ROBINSON CRUSOE. Ed. by HENRY KINGSLEY. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d. [*Globe Series*].
- Golden Treasury Series* Edited by J. W. CLARK, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- DEFOE. By W. MINTO. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s. [*English Men of Letters Series*].
- DELAMOTTE (Prof. P. H.).—A BEGINNER'S DRAWING-BOOK. Progressively arranged. With upwards of 50 Plates. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DEMOCRACY: AN AMERICAN NOVEL. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DEMOSTHENES.—ADVERSUS LEPTINEM. Ed. Rev. J. R. KING, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE ORATION ON THE CROWN. Edited by B. DRAKE, M.A. 7th Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE FIRST PHILIPPIC. Edited by Rev. T. GWATKIN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DEMOSTHENES. By Prof. S. H. BUTCHER, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- DE MAISTRE.—LA JEUNE SIBÉRIENNE ET LE LÉPREUX DE LA CITÉ D'AOSTE. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by S. BARLET, B.Sc. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.

- DE MORGAN (Mary).—THE NECKLACE OF PRINCESS FLORIMONDE, AND OTHER STORIES. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also a Large Paper Edition, with the Illustrations on India Paper. 100 copies only printed.
- DE QUINCEY. By Prof. MASSON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- DEUTSCHE LYRIK. THE GOLDEN TREASURY OF THE BEST GERMAN LYRICAL POEMS. Selected and arranged by Dr. BUCHHEIM. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- DE VERE (Aubrey).—ESSAYS CHIEFLY ON POETRY. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- ESSAYS, CHIEFLY LITERARY AND ETHICAL. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- DE WINT. —MEMOIR OF PETER DE WINT. By WALTER ARMSTRONG, B.A. Oxon. Illustrated by 24 Photogravures from the Artist's pictures. Super-Royal 4to. 31s. 6d.
- DICEY (Prof. A. V.).—LECTURES INTRODUCTORY TO THE STUDY OF THE LAW OF THE CONSTITUTION. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- LETTERS ON UNIONIST DELUSIONS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE PRIVY COUNCIL. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DICKENS (Charles). —THE POSTHUMOUS PAPERS OF THE PICKWICK CLUB. With Notes and numerous Illustrations. Edited by CHARLES DICKENS the younger. 2 vols. Extra crown 8vo. 21s.
- DICKENS. By A. W. WARD. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- DIDEROT AND THE ENCYCLOPÆDISTS. By JOHN MORLEY. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 10s.
- DIGGLE (Rev. J. W.). —GODLINESS AND MANLINESS. A Miscellany of Brief Papers touching the Relation of Religion to Life. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- DILETTANTI SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.—ANTIQUITIES OF IONIA. Vols. I. II. and III. 2l. 2s. each, or 5l. 5s. the set. Part IV., folio, half morocco, 3l. 13s. 6d.
- PENROSE (Francis C.). An Investigation of the Principles of Athenian Architecture. Illustrated by numerous engravings. New Edition. Enlarged. Folio. 7l. 7s.
- SPECIMENS OF ANCIENT SCULPTURE: EGYPTIAN, ETRUSCAN, GREEK, AND ROMAN. Selected from different Collections in Great Britain by the Society of Dilettanti. Vol. II. Folio. 5l. 5s.
- DILKE (Sir C. W.).—GREATER BRITAIN. A RECORD OF TRAVEL IN ENGLISH-SPEAKING COUNTRIES DURING 1866-67. (America, Australia, India.) 9th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PROBLEMS OF GREATER BRITAIN. Maps. 2 vols. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 36s.
- DILLWYN (E. A.).—JILL. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- JILL AND JACK. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- DOBSON (Austin).—FIELDING. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- DODGSON (C. L.).—EUCLID. Books I. and II. With Words substituted for the Algebraical Symbols used in the first edition. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- DODGSON (C. L.).—EUCLID AND HIS MODERN RIVALS. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- SUPPLEMENT TO FIRST EDITION "EUCLID AND HIS MODERN RIVALS." Crown 8vo. Sewed, 1s.
- CURIOSA MATHEMATICA. Part I. A New Theory of Parallels. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- DONALDSON (Prof. James).—THE APOSTOLICAL FATHERS. A CRITICAL ACCOUNT OF THEIR GENUINE WRITINGS, AND OF THEIR DOCTRINES. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- DONISTHORPE (Wordsworth). —INDIVIDUALISM: A SYSTEM OF POLITICS. 8vo. 14s.
- DOWDEN (Prof. E.).—SHAKSPEARE. 18mo. 1s.
- SOUTHEY. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- DOYLE (J. A.).—HISTORY OF AMERICA. With Maps. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- DOYLE (Sir F. H.).—THE RETURN OF THE GUARDS: AND OTHER POEMS. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- DRAKE. By JULIAN CORBETT. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DREW (W. H.).—A GEOMETRICAL TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS. 8th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- DRUMMOND (Prof. James). —INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF THEOLOGY. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- DRYDEN: ESSAYS OF. Edited by Prof. C. D. YONGE. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- POETICAL WORKS. Edited, with Memoir, Revised Text, and Notes, by W. D. CHRISTIE, C.B. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d. [*Globe Edition.*]
- DRYDEN. By G. SAINTSBURY. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- DU CANE (Col. Sir E. F.).—THE PUNISHMENT AND PREVENTION OF CRIME. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DUFF (Right Hon. Sir M. E. Grant).—NOTES OF AN INDIAN JOURNEY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MISCELLANIES, POLITICAL AND LITERARY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- DUMAS.—LES DEMOISELLES DE ST. CYR. Comédie par ALEXANDRE DUMAS. Edited by VICTOR OGER. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- DÜNTZER.—LIFE OF GOETHE. Translated by T. W. LYSTER. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.
- LIFE OF SCHILLER. Translated by P. E. PINKERTON. Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- DU PRÉ (A. M. D.).—OUTLINES OF ENGLISH HISTORY. Globe 8vo. In 2 Parts.
- DUPUIS (Prof. N. F.).—ELEMENTARY SYNTHETIC GEOMETRY OF THE POINT, LINE, AND CIRCLE IN THE PLANE. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- DYER (J. M.).—EXERCISES IN ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- EADIE (Prof. John).—THE ENGLISH BIBLE: AN EXTERNAL AND CRITICAL HISTORY OF THE VARIOUS ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF SCRIPTURE. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- ST. PAUL'S EPISTLES TO THE THESSALONIANS, COMMENTARY ON THE GREEK TEXT. 8vo. 12s.
- LIFE OF JOHN EADIE, D.D., LL.D. By JAMES BROWN, D.D. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- EAGLES (T. H.).—CONSTRUCTIVE GEOMETRY OF PLANE CURVES. Crown 8vo. 12s.

EASTLAKE (Lady).—FELLOWSHIP: LETTERS ADDRESSED TO MY SISTER-MOURNERS. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

EBERS (Dr. George).—THE BURGOMASTER'S WIFE. Translated by CLARA BELL. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— ONLY A WORD. Translated by CLARA BELL. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

ECCE HOMO. A SURVEY OF THE LIFE AND WORK OF JESUS CHRIST. 20th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

ECONOMICS, THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF. Vol. II. Part II. January, 1888. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Part III. 2s. 6d. Part IV. 2s. 6d. Vol. III. 4 parts, 2s. 6d. each. Vol. IV. Part I. 2s. 6d.

EDGAR (J. H.) and PRITCHARD (G. S.).—NOTE-BOOK ON PRACTICAL SOLID OR DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY, CONTAINING PROBLEMS WITH HELP FOR SOLUTION. 4th Edition, Enlarged. By ARTHUR G. MEEZE. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

EDWARDS (Joseph).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

EDWARDS-MOSS (J. E.).—A SEASON IN SUTHERLAND. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

EGGLESTON (E.).—THE HOUSEHOLD HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND ITS PEOPLE. Illustrations and Maps. 4to. 12s.

EICKE (K. M.).—FIRST LESSONS IN LATIN. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s.

EIMER (G. H. T.).—ORGANIC EVOLUTION AS THE RESULT OF THE INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS ACCORDING TO THE LAWS OF ORGANIC GROWTH. Translated by J. T. CUNNINGHAM, M.A. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

ELDERTON (W. A.).—MAP DRAWING AND MAP MAKING. Globe 8vo.

ELLERTON (Rev. John).—THE HOLIEST MANHOOD, AND ITS LESSONS FOR BUSY LIVES. Crown 8vo. 6s.

ELLIOT (Hon. A.).—THE STATE AND THE CHURCH. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

ELLIOTT.—LIFE OF HENRY VENN ELLIOTT, OF BRIGHTON. By JOSIAH BATEMAN, M.A. 3rd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

ELLIS (A. J.).—PRACTICAL HINTS ON THE QUANTITATIVE PRONUNCIATION OF LATIN. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

ELLIS (Tristram).—SKETCHING FROM NATURE. Illustr. by H. STACY MARKS, R.A., and the Author. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

EMERSON.—THE LIFE OF RALPH WALDO EMERSON. By J. L. CABOT. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 18s.

— THE COLLECTED WORKS OF RALPH WALDO EMERSON. 6 vols. (1) MISCELLANIES. With an Introductory Essay by JOHN MORLEY. (2) ESSAYS. (3) POEMS. (4) ENGLISH TRAITS; AND REPRESENTATIVE MEN. (5) CONDUCT OF LIFE; AND SOCIETY AND SOLITUDE. (6) LETTERS; AND SOCIAL AIMS, &c. Globe 8vo. 5s. each.

ENGLAND (E. B.).—EXERCISES IN LATIN SYNTAX AND IDIOM. Arranged with reference to Roby's School Latin Grammar. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

KEY to the above. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ENGLISH CITIZEN, THE.—A Series of Short Books on his Rights and Responsibilities. Edited by HENRY CRAIK, C.B. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT. By H. D. TRAILL, D.C.L.

THE ELECTORATE AND THE LEGISLATURE. By SPENCER WALPOLE.

THE POOR LAW. By the Rev. T. W. FOWLE.

THE NATIONAL BUDGET; THE NATIONAL DEBT; TAXES AND RATES. By A. J. WILSON.

THE STATE IN RELATION TO LABOUR. By W. STANLEY JEVONS, LL.D., F.R.S.

THE STATE AND THE CHURCH. By the Hon. ARTHUR ELLIOTT, M.P.

FOREIGN RELATIONS. By SPENCER WALPOLE.

THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO TRADE. By Sir T. H. FARRER, Bart.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT. By M. D. CHALMERS.

THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO EDUCATION. By HENRY CRAIK, C.B.

THE LAND LAWS. By Sir F. POLLOCK, Bart. 2nd Edition.

COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

Part I. INDIA. By J. S. COTTON, M.A.

II. THE COLONIES. By E. J. PAYNE.

JUSTICE AND POLICE. By F. W. MAITLAND.

THE PUNISHMENT AND PREVENTION OF CRIME. By Colonel Sir EDMUND DU CANE.

ENGLISH HISTORY, READINGS IN.—Selected and Edited by JOHN RICHARD GREEN. 3 Parts. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each. Part I. Hengist to Cressy. II. Cressy to Cromwell. III. Cromwell to Balaklava.

ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, THE.—Profusely Illustrated. Published Monthly. Number I. October, 1883. 6d. Vol. I. 1884. 7s. 6d. Vols. II.—VI. Super royal 8vo, extra cloth, coloured edges. 8s. each. Cloth Covers for binding Volumes, 1s. 6d. each.

— Proof Impressions of Engravings originally published in *The English Illustrated Magazine*. 1884. In Portfolio 4to. 21s.

ENGLISH MEN OF ACTION.—Crown 8vo. With Portraits. 2s. 6d. each.

The following Volumes are Ready:

GENERAL GORDON. By Col. Sir W. BUTLER.

HENRY V. By the Rev. A. J. CHURCH.

LIVINGSTONE. By THOMAS HUGHES.

LORD LAWRENCE. By Sir RICHARD TEMPLE.

WELLINGTON. By GEORGE HOOPER.

DAMPIER. By W. CLARK RUSSELL.

MONK. By JULIAN CORBETT.

STRAFFORD. By H. D. TRAILL.

WARREN HASTINGS. By Sir ALFRED LYALL.

PETERBOROUGH. By W. STEBBING.

DRAKE. By JULIAN CORBETT.

CAPTAIN COOK. By WALTER BESANT.

SIR HENRY HAVELOCK. By ARCHIBALD FORBES.

CLIVE. By Colonel Sir CHARLES WILSON.

ENGLISH MEN OF ACTION—*contd.*

The undermentioned are in the Press or in Preparation :

WARWICK, THE KING-MAKER. By C. W. OMAN.

MONTROSE. By MOWBRAY MORRIS.

MARLBOROUGH. By Col. Sir WM. BUTLER.

RODNEY. By DAVID HANNAY.

SIR JOHN MOORE. By Colonel MAURICE.

SIR CHARLES NAPIER. By Col. BUTLER.

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.—Edited by JOHN MORLEY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. Cheap Edition. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

JOHNSON. By LESLIE STEPHEN.

SCOTT. By R. H. HUTTON.

GIBBON. By J. COTTER MORISON.

HUME. By T. H. HUXLEY.

GOLDSMITH. By WILLIAM BLACK.

SHELLEY. By J. A. SYMONDS.

DEFOE. By W. MINTO.

BURNS. By Principal SHAIRP.

SPENSER. By the DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S.

THACKERAY. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

MILTON. By MARK PATTISON.

BURKE. By JOHN MORLEY.

HAWTHORNE. By HENRY JAMES.

SOUTHEY. By Prof. DOWDEN.

BUNYAN. By J. A. FROUDE.

CHAUCE. By Prof. A. W. WARD.

COWPER. By GOLDWIN SMITH.

POPE. By LESLIE STEPHEN.

BYRON. By Prof. NICHOL.

DRYDEN. By G. SAINTSBURY.

LOCKE. By Prof. FOWLER.

WORDSWORTH. By F. W. H. MYERS.

LANDOR. By SIDNEY COLVIN.

DE QUINCEY. By Prof. MASSON.

CHARLES LAMB. By Rev. ALFRED AINGER.

BENTLEY. By Prof. JEBB.

DICKENS. By A. W. WARD.

GRAY. By EDMUND GOSSE.

SWIFT. By LESLIE STEPHEN.

STERNE. By H. D. TRAILL.

MACAULAY. By J. COTTER MORISON.

FIELDING. By AUSTIN DOBSON.

SHERIDAN. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

ADDISON. By W. J. COURTHOPE.

BACON. By the DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S.

COLERIDGE. By H. D. TRAILL.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. By J. A. SYMONDS.

KEATS. By SIDNEY COLVIN.

ENGLISH POETS. Selections, with Critical Introductions by various Writers, and a General Introduction by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Edited by T. H. WARD, M.A. 4 vols. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.

Vol. I. CHAUCE TO DONNE. II. BEN JONSON TO DRYDEN. III. ADDISON TO BLAKE.

IV. WORDSWORTH TO ROSSETTI.

ENGLISH STATESMEN (TWELVE).

Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. By EDWARD A. FREEMAN, D.C.L., LL.D. [Ready.

HENRY II. By Mrs. J. R. GREEN. [Ready.

EDWARD I. By F. YORK POWELL.

HENRY VII. By JAMES GAIRDNER. [Ready.

CARDINAL WOLSEY. By Prof. M. CREIGHTON. [Ready.

ELIZABETH. By E. S. BEESLEY.

OLIVER CROMWELL. By FREDERIC HARRISON. [Ready.

WILLIAM III. By H. D. TRAILL. [Ready.

WALPOLE. By JOHN MORLEY. [Ready.

CHATHAM. By JOHN MORLEY.

PITT. By JOHN MORLEY.

PEEL. By J. R. THURSFIELD.

ESSEX FIELD CLUB MEMOIRS. Vol. I. REPORT ON THE EAST ANGLIAN EARTHQUAKE OF 22ND APRIL, 1884. By RAPHAEL MELDOLA, F.R.S., and WILLIAM WHITE, F.E.S. Maps and Illustrations. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

ETON COLLEGE, HISTORY OF, 1440—1884. By H. C. MAXWELL LYTE, C.B. Illustrations. 2nd Edition. Med. 8vo. 21s.

EURIPIDES.—MEDEA. Edited by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—HIPPLYTUS. Edited by J. P. MAHAFFY, M.A., and J. B. BURY. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—HECUBA. Edited by Rev. JOHN BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

—IPHIGENIA IN TAURIS. Edited by E. B. ENGLAND, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—MEDEA. Edited by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—ION. Edited by M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

EURIPIDES. By Prof. MAHAFFY. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

EUROPEAN HISTORY, NARRATED IN A SERIES OF HISTORICAL SELECTIONS FROM THE BEST AUTHORITIES. Edited and arranged by E. M. SEWELL and C. M. YONGE. 2 vols. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.

EUTROPIUS. Adapted for the Use of Beginners. With Notes, Exercises, and Vocabularies. By W. WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

EVANS (Sebastian).—BROTHER FABIAN'S MANUSCRIPT, AND OTHER POEMS. Fcp. 8vo, cloth. 6s.

—IN THE STUDIO: A DECADE OF POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.

EVERETT (Prof. J. D.).—UNITS AND PHYSICAL CONSTANTS. 2nd Ed. Globe 8vo. 5s.

FAIRFAX. LIFE OF ROBERT FAIRFAX OF STEETON, Vice-Admiral, Alderman, and Member for York, A.D. 1666—1725. By CLEMENTS R. MARKHAM, C.B. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

FAITH AND CONDUCT: AN ESSAY ON VERIFIABLE RELIGION. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

FARRAR (Archdeacon).—THE FALL OF MAN, AND OTHER SERMONS. 5th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- FARRAR** (Archdeacon).—THE WITNESS OF HISTORY TO CHRIST. Being the Hulsean Lectures for 1870. 7th Edit. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- **SEEKERS AFTER GOD. THE LIVES OF SENECA, EPICTETUS, AND MARCUS AURELIUS.** 12th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **THE SILENCE AND VOICES OF GOD.** University and other Sermons. 7th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- **IN THE DAYS OF THY YOUTH.** Sermons on Practical Subjects, preached at Marlborough College. 9th Edition. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
- **ETERNAL HOPE.** Five Sermons, preached in Westminster Abbey. 28th Thousand. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **SAINTLY WORKERS.** Five Lenten Lectures, delivered at St. Andrew's, Holborn. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **EPHPTHATHA; OR, THE AMELIORATION OF THE WORLD.** Sermons preached at Westminster Abbey. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- **MERCY AND JUDGMENT.** A few Last Words on Christian Eschatology. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **THE MESSAGES OF THE BOOKS.** Being Discourses and Notes on the Books of the New Testament. 8vo. 14s.
- **SERMONS AND ADDRESSES DELIVERED IN AMERICA.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **THE HISTORY OF INTERPRETATION.** Being the Bampton Lectures, 1885. 8vo. 16s.
- FARREN** (Robert).—THE GRANTA AND THE CAM, FROM BYRON'S POOL TO ELY. Thirty-six Etchings. Large Imperial, cloth gilt.
A few Copies, Proofs, Large Paper, of which but 50 were printed, half morocco.
- **CAMBRIDGE AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD.** A Series of Etchings. With an Introduction by JOHN WILLIS CLARK, M.A. Imp. 4to.
- **A ROUND OF MELODIES.** A Series of Etched Designs. Oblong folio, half morocco.
- **THE BIRDS OF ARISTOPHANES.** 13s. net. Proofs.
- **THE BATTLE GROUND OF THE EIGHTS. THE THAMES, THE ISIS, AND THE CAM.** Oblong 4to, cloth.
- **CATHEDRAL CITIES: ELY AND NORWICH.** With Introduction by E.A. FREEMAN, D.C.L. Col. 4to.
Proofs on Japanese paper.
- **PETERBOROUGH. WITH THE ABBEYS OF CROWLAND AND THORNEY.** With Introduction by EDMUND VENABLES, M.A. Col. 4to. 2l. 2s. net. Proofs, folio, 5l. 5s. net.
The Edition is limited to 125 Small Paper and 45 Large.
- **THE EUMENIDES OF ÆSCHYLUS.** As performed by Members of the University at the Theatre Royal, Cambridge. Oblong 4to. Small size, 10s. 6d. net. Large size, India Proofs, 21s. net. On Whatman paper, 27s. net.
- **THE OEDIPUS TYRANNUS OF SOPHOCLES.** As performed at Cambridge. Oblong 4to. Prints, 10s. 6d. net. Proofs, 21s. net.
- FASNACHT** (G. Eugène).—THE ORGANIC METHOD OF STUDYING LANGUAGES. I. FRENCH. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **A SYNTHETIC FRENCH GRAMMAR FOR SCHOOLS.** Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FAWCETT** (Rt. Hon. Henry).—MANUAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. 7th Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- **AN EXPLANATORY DIGEST OF PROFESSOR FAWCETT'S MANUAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY.** By CYRIL A. WATERS. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **SPEECHES ON SOME CURRENT POLITICAL QUESTIONS.** 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION.** 9th Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FAWCETT** (Mrs. H.).—POLITICAL ECONOMY FOR BEGINNERS, WITH QUESTIONS. 7th Edition. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- **SOME EMINENT WOMEN OF OUR TIMES.** Short Biographical Sketches. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FAWCETT** (Rt. Hon. Henry and Mrs. H.).—ESSAYS AND LECTURES ON POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SUBJECTS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FAY** (Amy.).—MUSIC-STUDY IN GERMANY. With a Preface by Sir GEORGE GROVE, D.C.L. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FEARNLEY** (W.).—A MANUAL OF ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL HISTOLOGY. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FEARON** (D. R.).—SCHOOL INSPECTION. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FERREL** (Prof. W.).—A POPULAR TREATISE ON THE WINDS. 8vo. 18s.
- FERRERS** (Rev. N. M.).—A TREATISE ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES, THE METHOD OF RECIPROCAL POLARS, AND THE THEORY OF PROJECTIONS. 3rd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- **SPHERICAL HARMONICS AND SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH THEM.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FIELDING.** By AUSTIN DOBSON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- FINCK** (Henry T.).—ROMANTIC LOVE AND PERSONAL BEAUTY. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 18s.
- FIRST LESSONS IN BUSINESS MATTERS.** By a BANKER'S DAUGHTER. 2nd Edition. 18mo. 1s.
- FISHER** (Rev. Osmond).—PHYSICS OF THE EARTH'S CRUST. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- FISKE** (John).—OUTLINES OF COSMIC PHILOSOPHY, BASED ON THE DOCTRINE OF EVOLUTION. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- **DARWINISM, AND OTHER ESSAYS.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **MAN'S DESTINY VIEWED IN THE LIGHT OF HIS ORIGIN.** Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **AMERICAN POLITICAL IDEAS VIEWED FROM THE STAND-POINT OF UNIVERSAL HISTORY.** Crown 8vo. 4s.
- **THE CRITICAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN HISTORY, 1783—89.** Ex. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **THE BEGINNINGS OF NEW ENGLAND; OR, THE PURITAN THEOCRACY IN ITS RELATIONS TO CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FISON** (L.) and **HOWITT** (A. W.).—KAMILAROI AND KURNAI GROUP. Group-Marriage and Relationship and Marriage by Elopement, drawn chiefly from the usage of the Australian Aborigines, also the Kurnai Tribe, their Customs in Peace and War. With an Introduction by LEWIS H. MORGAN, LL.D. 8vo. 15s.

- FITZGERALD (Edward): LETTERS AND LITERARY REMAINS OF. Ed. by W. ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- FITZ GERALD (Caroline).—VENETIA VICTRIX, AND OTHER POEMS. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FLEAY (Rev. F. G.).—A SHAKESPEARE MANUAL. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FLEISCHER (Dr. Emil).—A SYSTEM OF VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS. Translated by M. M. PATTISON MUIR, F.R.S.E. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FLEMING (George).—A NILE NOVEL. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- MIRAGE. A Novel. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- THE HEAD OF MEDUSA. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- VESTIGIA. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- FLITTERS, TATTERS, AND THE COUNSELLOR; WEEDS; AND OTHER SKETCHES. By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Globe 8vo. 2s.
- FLORIAN'S FABLES. Selected and Edited by Rev. CHARLES YELD, M.A. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
[Primary French and German Readers.]
- FLOWER (Prof. W. H.).—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE OSTEOLOGY OF THE MAMMALIA. With numerous Illustrations. 3rd Edition, revised with the assistance of HANS GADOW, Ph.D., M.A. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FLÜCKIGER (F. A.) and HANBURY (D.).—PHARMACOGRAPHIA. A History of the principal Drugs of Vegetable Origin met with in Great Britain and India. 2nd Edition, revised. 8vo. 21s.
- FO'C'SLE YARNS, including "Betsy Lee," and other Poems. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FORBES (Archibald).—SOUVENIRS OF SOME CONTINENTS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SIR HENRY HAVELOCK. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FORBES (Edward): MEMOIR OF. By GEORGE WILSON, M.D., and ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S., &c. Demy 8vo. 14s.
- FORBES (Rev. Granville).—THE VOICE OF GOD IN THE PSALMS. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- FORBES (George).—THE TRANSIT OF VENUS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. [Nature Series.]
- FORSYTH (A. R.).—A TREATISE OF DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. Demy 8vo. 14s.
- FOSTER (Prof. Michael).—A TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY. With Illustrations. 5th Ed. 3 Parts. Part I., comprising Book I. Blood—The Tissues of Movement, the Vascular Mechanism. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Part II., comprising Book II. The Tissues of Chemical Action, with their Respective Mechanisms—Nutrition. 10s. 6d.
4th Edition. Part III., comprising Book III. The Central Nervous System and its Instruments. Book IV. The Tissues and Mechanisms of Reproduction. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF PHYSIOLOGY. 18mo. 1s.
- FOSTER (Prof. Michael) and BALFOUR (F. M.) (the late).—THE ELEMENTS OF EMBRYOLOGY. Edited by ADAM SEDGWICK, M.A., and WALTER HEAPE. Illustrated. 3rd Ed., revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FOSTER (Michael) and LANGLEY (J. N.).—A COURSE OF ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL PHYSIOLOGY AND HISTOLOGY. 6th Edition, enlarged. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FOTHERGILL (Dr. J. Milner).—THE PRACTITIONER'S HANDBOOK OF TREATMENT; OR, THE PRINCIPLES OF THERAPEUTICS. 3rd Edition, enlarged. 8vo. 16s.
- THE ANTAGONISM OF THERAPEUTIC AGENTS, AND WHAT IT TEACHES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- FOOD FOR THE INVALID, THE CONVALESCENT, THE DYSPPEPTIC, AND THE GOUTY. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FOWLE (Rev. T. W.).—THE POOR LAW. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. [English Citizen Series.]
- A NEW ANALOGY BETWEEN REVEALED RELIGION AND THE COURSE AND CONSTITUTION OF NATURE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- FOWLER (Rev. Thomas).—LOCKE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- PROGRESSIVE MORALITY: AN ESSAY IN ETHICS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- FOWLER (W. W.).—TALES OF THE BIRDS. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A YEAR WITH THE BIRDS. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FOX (Dr. Wilson).—ON THE ARTIFICIAL PRODUCTION OF TUBERCLE IN THE LOWER ANIMALS. With Plates. 4to. 5s. 6d.
- ON THE TREATMENT OF HYPERPYREXIA, AS ILLUSTRATED IN ACUTE ARTICULAR RHEUMATISM BY MEANS OF THE EXTERNAL APPLICATION OF COLD. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FRAMJI (Dosabhai).—HISTORY OF THE PARSIS: INCLUDING THEIR MANNERS, CUSTOMS, RELIGION, AND PRESENT POSITION. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Med. 8vo. 36s.
- FRANKLAND (Prof. Percy).—A HANDBOOK OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICAL ANALYSIS. Founded upon "Leitfaden für die Agricultur-Chemische Analyse," von Dr. F. KROCKER. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FRASER—HUGHES. —JAMES FRASER, SECOND BISHOP OF MANCHESTER: A Memoir. By T. HUGHES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- FRASER-TYTLER. —SONGS IN MINOR KEYS. By C. C. FRASER-TYTLER (Mrs. EDWARD LIDDELL). 2nd Ed. 18mo. 6s.
- FRASER.—SERMONS. By the Right Rev. JAMES FRASER, D.D., Second Bishop of Manchester. Edited by Rev. JOHN W. DIGGLE. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.
- FRAZER (J. G.).—THE GOLDEN BOUGH: A Study in Comparative Religion. 2 vols. 8vo.
- FRATERNITY: A Romance. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 21s.
- FREDERICK (Mrs.).—HINTS TO HOUSEWIVES ON SEVERAL POINTS, PARTICULARLY ON THE PREPARATION OF ECONOMICAL AND TASTEFUL DISHES. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- FREEMAN (Prof. E. A.).—HISTORY OF THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF WELLS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- OLD ENGLISH HISTORY. With 5 Col. Maps. 9th Ed., revised. Ext. fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- HISTORICAL ESSAYS. First Series. 4th Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

- FREEMAN** (Prof. E. A.).—HISTORICAL ESSAYS. Second Series. 3rd Edition. With Additional Essays. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Third Series. 8vo. 12s.
- THE GROWTH OF THE ENGLISH CONSTITUTION FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- GENERAL SKETCH OF EUROPEAN HISTORY. With Maps, &c. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- EUROPE. 18mo. 1s. [*Literature Primers*].
- COMPARATIVE POLITICS. Lectures at the Royal Institution. To which is added "The Unity of History." 8vo. 14s.
- HISTORICAL AND ARCHITECTURAL SKETCHES: CHIEFLY ITALIAN. Illustrated by the Author. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SUBJECT AND NEIGHBOUR LANDS OF VENICE. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ENGLISH TOWNS AND DISTRICTS. A Series of Addresses and Essays. 8vo. 14s.
- THE OFFICE OF THE HISTORICAL PROFESSOR. Inaugural Lecture at Oxford. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- DISESTABLISHMENT AND DISENDOWMENT. WHAT ARE THEY? 4th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s.
- GREATER GREECE AND GREATER BRITAIN: GEORGE WASHINGTON THE EXPANDER OF ENGLAND. With an Appendix on IMPERIAL FEDERATION. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE METHODS OF HISTORICAL STUDY. Eight Lectures at Oxford. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE CHIEF PERIODS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY. Six Lectures read in the University of Oxford, with an Essay on GREEK CITIES UNDER ROMAN RULE. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FOUR OXFORD LECTURES, 1887. FIFTY YEARS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY—TEUTONIC CONQUEST IN GAUL AND BRITAIN. 8vo. 5s.
- WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. [*Twelve English Statesmen*].
- FRENCH COURSE.**—See p. 37.
- FRENCH READINGS FROM ROMAN HISTORY.** Selected from various Authors. With Notes by C. COLBECK. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- FRIEDMANN** (Paul).—ANNE BOLEYN. A Chapter of English History, 1527—36. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- FROST** (Percival).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CURVE TRACING. 8vo. 12s.
- THE FIRST THREE SECTIONS OF NEWTON'S PRINCIPIA. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- SOLID GEOMETRY. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 16s.
- HINTS FOR THE SOLUTION OF PROBLEMS IN THE THIRD EDITION OF SOLID GEOMETRY. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- FROUDE** (J. A.).—BUNYAN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- FURNIVALL** (F. J.).—LE MORTE ARTHUR. Edited from the Harleian MS. 2252, in the British Museum. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FYFFE** (C. A.).—GREECE. 18mo. 1s.
- GAIRDNER** (Jas.).—HENRY VII. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GALTON** (Francis).—METEOROGRAPHICA; OR, METHODS OF MAPPING THE WEATHER. 4to. 9s.
- GALTON** (F.).—ENGLISH MEN OF SCIENCE: THEIR NATURE AND NURTURE. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- INQUIRIES INTO HUMAN FACULTY AND ITS DEVELOPMENT. 8vo. 16s.
- RECORD OF FAMILY FACULTIES. Consisting of Tabular Forms and Directions for Entering Data. 4to. 2s. 6d.
- LIFE HISTORY ALBUM: Being a Personal Note-book, combining the chief advantages of a Diary, Photograph Album, a Register of Height, Weight, and other Anthropometrical Observations, and a Record of Illnesses. 4to. 3s. 6d.—Or, with Cards of Wools for Testing Colour Vision. 4s. 6d.
- NATURAL INHERITANCE. 8vo. 9s.
- GAMGEE** (Prof. Arthur).—A TEXT-BOOK OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY OF THE ANIMAL BODY, including an account of the Chemical Changes occurring in Disease. Vol. I. Med. 8vo. 18s. [*Vol. II. in the Press*].
- GANGUILLET** (E.) and **KUTTER** (W. R.).—A GENERAL FORMULA FOR THE UNIFORM FLOW OF WATER IN RIVERS AND OTHER CHANNELS. Translated by RUDOLPH HERING and JOHN C. TRAUTWINE, Jun. 8vo. 17s.
- GARDNER** (Percy).—SAMOS AND SAMIAN COINS. An Essay. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GARNETT** (R.).—IDYLLS AND EPIGRAMS. Chiefly from the Greek Anthology. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GASKOIN** (Mrs. Herman).—CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF BIBLE STORIES. 18mo. 1s. each. —Part I. Old Testament; II. New Testament; III. Three Apostles.
- GEDDES** (Prof. William D.).—THE PROBLEM OF THE HOMERIC POEMS. 8vo. 14s.
- FLOSCULI GRÆCI BOREALES, SIVE ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA ABERDONENSIS CONTEXTUIT GULIELMUS D. GEDDES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE PHAEDO OF PLATO. Edited with Introduction and Notes. 2nd Ed. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- GEIKIE** (Archibald).—PRIMER OF PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. With Illustrations. 18mo. 1s.
- PRIMER OF GEOLOGY. Illust. 18mo. 1s.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. With Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—QUESTIONS ON THE SAME. 1s. 6d.
- OUTLINES OF FIELD GEOLOGY. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TEXT-BOOK OF GEOLOGY. Illustrated. 2nd Edition. 7th Thousand. Med. 8vo. 28s.
- CLASS-BOOK OF GEOLOGY. With upwards of 200 New Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL SKETCHES AT HOME AND ABROAD. With Illustrations. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE SCENERY OF SCOTLAND. Viewed in connection with its Physical Geology. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- THE TEACHING OF GEOGRAPHY. A Practical Handbook for the use of Teachers. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. 18mo. 1s.
- GEOMETRY, SYLLABUS OF PLANE.** Corresponding to Euclid I.—VI. Prepared by the Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. 9th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s.

GIBBON. By J. C. MORISON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

GILMAN (N. P.).—PROFIT-SHARING BETWEEN EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYÉ. A Study in the Evolution of the Wages System. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

GILMORE (Rev. John).—STORM WARRIORS; OR, LIFEBOAT WORK ON THE GOODWIN SANDS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.).—HOMERIC SYNCHRONISM. An Inquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—PRIMER OF HOMER. 18mo. 1s.

GLADSTONE (J. H.).—SPELLING REFORM FROM AN EDUCATIONAL POINT OF VIEW. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

GLADSTONE (J. H.) and TRIBE (A.).—THE CHEMISTRY OF THE SECONDARY BATTERIES OF PLANTÉ AND FAURE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

GLAISTER (Elizabeth).—NEEDLEWORK. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

GLOBE EDITIONS. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. Edited by W. G. CLARK and W. ALDIS WRIGHT.

MORTE D'ARTHUR. Sir Thomas Malory's Book of King Arthur and of his Noble Knights of the Round Table. The Edition of Caxton, revised for modern use. By Sir E. STRACHEY, Bart.

THE POETICAL WORKS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT. With Essay by Prof. PALGRAVE.

THE POETICAL WORKS AND LETTERS OF ROBERT BURNS. Edited, with Life and Glossarial Index, by ALEXANDER SMITH.

THE ADVENTURES OF ROBINSON CRUSOE. With Introduction by HENRY KINGSLEY.

GOLDSMITH'S MISCELLANEOUS WORKS. Edited by Prof. MASSON.

POPE'S POETICAL WORKS. Edited, with Memoir and Notes, by Prof. WARD.

SPENSER'S COMPLETE WORKS. Edited by R. MORRIS. Memoir by J. W. HALES.

DRYDEN'S POETICAL WORKS. A revised Text and Notes. By W. D. CHRISTIE.

COWPER'S POETICAL WORKS. Edited by the Rev. W. BENHAM, B.D.

VIRGIL'S WORKS. Rendered into English by JAMES LONSDALE and S. LEE.

HORACE'S WORKS. Rendered into English by JAMES LONSDALE and S. LEE.

MILTON'S POETICAL WORKS. Edited, with Introduction, &c., by Prof. MASSON.

GLOBE READERS, THE.—A New Series of Reading Books for Standards I.—VI. Selected, arranged, and Edited by A. F. MURISON, sometime English Master at Aberdeen Grammar School. With Original Illustrations. Globe 8vo.

Primer I. ....	...	(48 pp.)	3d.
Primer II. ....	...	(48 pp.)	3d.
Book I. ....	...	(96 pp.)	6d.
Book II. ....	...	(136 pp.)	9d.
Book III. ....	...	(232 pp.)	1s. 3d.
Book IV. ....	...	(328 pp.)	1s. 9d.
Book V. ....	...	(416 pp.)	2s.
Book VI. ....	...	(448 pp.)	2s. 6d.

GLOBE READERS, THE SHORTER.—A New Series of Reading Books for Standards I.—VI. Edited by A. F. MURISON. Gl. 8vo.

Primer I. ....	...	(48 pp.)	3d.
Primer II. ....	...	(48 pp.)	3d.
Standard I. ....	...	(92 pp.)	6d.
Standard II. ....	...	(124 pp.)	9d.
Standard III. ....	...	(178 pp.)	1s.
Standard IV. ....	...	(182 pp.)	1s.
Standard V. ....	...	(216 pp.)	1s. 3d.
Standard VI. ....	...	(228 pp.)	1s. 6d.

* * This Series has been abridged from the "Globe Readers" to meet the demand for smaller reading books.

GLOBE READINGS FROM STANDARD AUTHORS. Globe 8vo.

COWPER'S TASK: An Epistle to Joseph Hill, Esq.; TIROCINIUM, or a Review of the Schools; and the HISTORY OF JOHN GILPIN. Edited, with Notes, by Rev. WILLIAM BENHAM, B.D. 1s.

GOLDSMITH'S VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. With a Memoir of Goldsmith by Prof. MASSON. 7s.

LAMB'S (CHARLES) TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE. Edited, with Preface, by Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A. 2s.

SCOTT'S (SIR WALTER) LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL; and the LADY OF THE LAKE. Edited by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. 1s.

MARMION; and the LORD OF THE ISLES. By the same Editor. 1s.

THE CHILDREN'S GARLAND FROM THE BEST POETS. Selected and arranged by COVENTRY PATMORE. 2s.

A BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS OF ALL TIMES AND ALL COUNTRIES. Gathered and narrated anew by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. 2s.

GODFRAY (Hugh).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON LUNAR THEORY. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.

—A TREATISE ON ASTRONOMY, FOR THE USE OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

GOETHE—CARLYLE.—CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN GOETHE AND CARLYLE. Edited by C. E. NORTON. Crown 8vo. 9s.

GOETHE'S LIFE. By Prof. HEINRICH DÜNTZER. Translated by T. W. LYSTER. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.

GOETHE.—FAUST. Translated into English Verse by JOHN STUART BLACKIE. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.

— Part I. Edited, with Introduction and Notes; followed by an Appendix on Part II., by JANE LEE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

—REYNARD THE FOX. Translated into English Verse by A. DOUGLAS AINSLIE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—GÖTZ VON BERLICHINGEN. Edited by H. A. BULL, M.A. 18mo. 2s.

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES.—Uniformly printed in 18mo, with Vignette Titles by Sir J. E. MILLAIS, Sir NOEL PATON, T. WOOLNER, W. HOLMAN HUNT, ARTHUR HUGHES, &c. Engraved on Steel. Bound in extra cloth. 4s. 6d. each.

THE GOLDEN TREASURY OF THE BEST SONGS AND LYRICAL POEMS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. Selected and arranged, with Notes, by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE.

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES—*contd.*

THE CHILDREN'S GARLAND FROM THE BEST POETS. Selected by COVENTRY PATMORE.

THE BOOK OF PRAISE. From the best English Hymn Writers. Selected by ROUNDELL, EARL OF SELBORNE.

THE FAIRY BOOK: THE BEST POPULAR FAIRY STORIES. Selected by the Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."

THE BALLAD BOOK. A Selection of the Choicest British Ballads. Edited by WILLIAM ALLINGHAM.

THE JEST BOOK. The Choicest Anecdotes and Sayings. Arranged by MARK LEMON.

BACON'S ESSAYS AND COLOURS OF GOOD AND EVIL. With Notes and Glossarial Index by W. ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A.

THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS FROM THIS WORLD TO THAT WHICH IS TO COME. By JOHN BUNYAN.

THE SUNDAY BOOK OF POETRY FOR THE YOUNG. Selected by C. F. ALEXANDER.

A BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS OF ALL TIMES AND ALL COUNTRIES. By the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe."

THE ADVENTURES OF ROBINSON CRUSOE. Edited by J. W. CLARK, M.A.

THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO. Translated by J. LL. DAVIES, M.A., and D. J. VAUGHAN.

THE SONG BOOK. Words and Tunes Selected and arranged by JOHN HULLAH.

LA LYRE FRANÇAISE. Selected and arranged, with Notes, by G. MASSON.

TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS. By AN OLD BOY.

A BOOK OF WORTHIES. By the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe."

GUESSES AT TRUTH. By TWO BROTHERS.

THE CAVALIER AND HIS LADY. Selections from the Works of the First Duke and Duchess of Newcastle. With an Introductory Essay by EDWARD JENKINS.

SCOTTISH SONG. Compiled by MARY CARLYLE AITKEN.

DEUTSCHE LYRIK. The Golden Treasury of the best German Lyrical Poems. By Dr. BUCHHEIM.

CHRYSOMELA. A Selection from the Lyrical Poems of Robert Herrick. By FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE.

POEMS OF PLACES—ENGLAND AND WALES. Edited by H. W. LONGFELLOW. 2 vols.

SELECTED POEMS OF MATTHEW ARNOLD.

THE STORY OF THE CHRISTIANS AND MOORS IN SPAIN. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE.

LAMB'S TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE. Edited by Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A.

SHAKESPEARE'S SONGS AND SONNETS. Ed. with Notes, by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE.

POEMS OF WORDSWORTH. Chosen and Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Large Paper Edition. 9s.

POEMS OF SHELLEY. Edited by STOPFORD A. BROOKE. Large Paper Edition. 12s. 6d.

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES—*contd.*

THE ESSAYS OF JOSEPH ADDISON. Chosen and Edited by JOHN RICHARD GREEN.

POETRY OF BYRON. Chosen and arranged by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Large Paper Edition. 9s.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE'S RELIGIO MEDICI; LETTER TO A FRIEND, &c., AND CHRISTIAN MORALS. Ed. by W. A. GREENHILL, M.D.

THE SPEECHES AND TABLE-TALK OF THE PROPHET MOHAMMAD. Translated by STANLEY LANE-POOLE.

SELECTIONS FROM WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR. Edited by SIDNEY COLVIN.

SELECTIONS FROM COWPER'S POEMS. With an Introduction by Mrs. OLIPHANT.

LETTERS OF WILLIAM COWPER. Edited, With Introduction, by Rev. W. BENHAM.

THE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN KEATS. Edited by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE.

LYRICAL POEMS OF LORD TENNYSON. Selected and Annotated by Prof. FRANCIS T. PALGRAVE.

Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.

IN MEMORIAM. By LORD TENNYSON, Poet Laureate.

Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.

THE TRIAL AND DEATH OF SOCRATES Being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito and Phædo of Plato. Translated by F. J. CHURCH.

A BOOK OF GOLDEN THOUGHTS. By HENRY ATTWELL.

PLATO.—PHAEDRUS, LYSIS, AND PROTAGORAS. A New Translation, by J. WRIGHT.

THEOCRITUS, BION, AND MOSCHUS. Rendered into English Prose by ANDREW LANG. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.

BALLADS, LYRICS, AND SONNETS. From the Works of HENRY W. LONGFELLOW.

GOLDEN TREASURY PSALTER.—THE STUDENT'S EDITION. Being an Edition with briefer Notes of "The Psalms Chronologically Arranged by Four Friends." 18mo. 3s. 6d.

GOLDSMITH. By WILLIAM BLACK. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

GOLDSMITH. — THE MISCELLANEOUS WORKS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH. With Biographical Essay by Prof. MASSON. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— ESSAYS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH. Edited by C. D. YONGE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— THE TRAVELLER AND THE DESERTED VILLAGE. With Notes by J. W. HALES, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6d.

— THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. With a Memoir of Goldsmith by Prof. MASSON. Globe 8vo. 1s.

— THE TRAVELLER AND THE DESERTED VILLAGE. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by ARTHUR BARRETT, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

GONE TO TEXAS.—LETTERS FROM OUR BOYS. Edited, with Preface, by THOMAS HUGHES, Q.C. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

GOODWIN (Prof. W. W.).—SYNTAX OF THE GREEK MOODS AND TENSES. New Edition. 8vo. 14s.

- GOODWIN (Prof.).—A GREEK GRAMMAR. New Revised Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- A SCHOOL GREEK GRAMMAR. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GORDON (General). A SKETCH. By REGINALD H. BARNES. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- LETTERS OF GENERAL C. G. GORDON TO HIS SISTER, M. A. GORDON. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GORDON. By Colonel Sir WILLIAM BUTLER. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GORDON (Lady Duff).—LAST LETTERS FROM EGYPT, TO WHICH ARE ADDED LETTERS FROM THE CAPE. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
- GOSCHEN (Rt. Hon. George J.).—REPORTS AND SPEECHES ON LOCAL TAXATION. 8vo. 5s.
- GOSSE (E.).—GRAY. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; swd., 1s.
- GOW (Dr. James).—A COMPANION TO SCHOOL CLASSICS. Illustrated. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- GOYEN (P.).—HIGHER ARITHMETIC AND ELEMENTARY MENSURATION, for the Senior Classes of Schools and Candidates preparing for Public Examinations. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- GRAHAM (David).—KING JAMES I. An Historical Tragedy. Globe 8vo. 7s.
- GRAHAM (John W.).—NEÆRA: A TALE OF ANCIENT ROME. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GRAND'HOMME.—CUTTING OUT AND DRESSMAKING. From the French of Mdlle. E. GRAND'HOMME. 18mo. 1s.
- GRAY (Prof. Andrew).—THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF ABSOLUTE MEASUREMENTS IN ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. Vol. I. 12s. 6d.
- ABSOLUTE MEASUREMENTS IN ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. 2nd Edition, revised. Fcp. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- GRAY (Prof. Asa).—STRUCTURAL BOTANY; OR, ORGANOGRAPHY ON THE BASIS OF MORPHOLOGY. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE SCIENTIFIC PAPERS OF ASA GRAY. Selected by CHARLES S. SARGENT. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.
- GRAY (Thomas).—Edited by EDMUND GOSSE. In 4 vols. Globe 8vo. 20s.—Vol. I. POEMS, JOURNALS, AND ESSAYS.—II. LETTERS.—III. LETTERS.—IV. NOTES ON ARISTOPHANES; AND PLATO.
- GRAY. By EDMUND GOSSE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- GREAVES (John).—A TREATISE ON ELEMENTARY STATICS. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- STATICS FOR BEGINNERS. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GREEK ELEGIAC POETS. FROM CALLINUS TO CALIMACHUS. Selected and Edited by Rev. H. KYNASTON. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- GREEK TESTAMENT.—THE NEW TESTAMENT IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK. The Text revised by Prof. B. F. WESTCOTT, D.D., and Prof. F. J. A. HORT, D.D. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.—Vol. I. Text; II. Introduction and Appendix.
- THE NEW TESTAMENT IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK, FOR SCHOOLS. The Text Revised by B. F. WESTCOTT, D.D., and F. J. A. HORT, D.D. 12mo. cloth. 4s. 6d.—18mo. roan, red edges. 5s. 6d.

GREEK TESTAMENT—continued.

- SCHOOL READINGS IN THE GREEK TESTAMENT. Being the Outlines of the Life of our Lord as given by St. Mark, with additions from the Text of the other Evangelists. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by A. CALVERT, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE GREEK TESTAMENT AND THE ENGLISH VERSION, A COMPANION TO. By PHILIP SCHAFF, D.D. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. Being the Greek Text as Revised by Drs. WESTCOTT and HORT. With Explanatory Notes by T. E. PAGE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW. Greek Text as Revised by Drs. WESTCOTT and HORT. With Introduction and Notes by Rev. A. SLOMAN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GREEN (John Richard).—A SHORT HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE. With Coloured Maps, Genealogical Tables, and Chronological Annals. New Edition, thoroughly revised. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. 150th Thousand. Also the same in Four Parts. With the corresponding portion of Mr. Tait's "Analysis." 3s. each. Part I. 607—1255. II. 1204—1553. III. 1540—1689. IV. 1660—1873.
- STRAY STUDIES FROM ENGLAND AND ITALY. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE. In 4 vols. 8vo.—Vol. I. With 8 Coloured Maps. 16s.—II. 16s.—III. With 4 Maps. 16s.—IV. With Maps and Index. 16s.
- THE MAKING OF ENGLAND. With Maps. 8vo. 16s.
- THE CONQUEST OF ENGLAND. With Maps and Portrait. 8vo. 18s.
- READINGS IN ENGLISH HISTORY. In 3 Parts. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.
- ESSAYS OF JOSEPH ADDISON. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- GREEN (J. R.) and GREEN (Alice S.).—A SHORT GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS. With 28 Maps. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GREEN (Mrs. J. R.).—HENRY II. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GREEN (W. S.).—AMONG THE SELKIRK GLACIERS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GREENHILL (Prof. A. G.).—DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GREENWOOD (Jessy E.).—THE MOON MAIDEN: AND OTHER STORIES. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GREENWOOD (Principal J. G.).—THE ELEMENTS OF GREEK GRAMMAR. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- GRIFFITHS (W. H.).—LESSONS ON PRESCRIPTIONS AND THE ART OF PRESCRIBING. New Edition. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- GRIMM'S FAIRY TALES. A Selection from the Household Stories. Translated from the German by LUCY CRANE, and done into Pictures by WALTER CRANE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- GRIMM.—KINDER-UND-HAUSMÄRCHEN. Selected and Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by G. E. FASNACHT. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GUEST (M. J.).—LECTURES ON THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- GUEST (Dr. E.).—ORIGINES CELTICÆ (A Fragment) and other Contributions to the History of Britain. Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.

GROVE (Sir George).—A DICTIONARY OF MUSIC AND MUSICIANS, A.D. 1450—1889. Edited by Sir GEORGE GROVE, D.C.L. In 4 vols. 8vo, 21s. each. With Illustrations in Music Type and Woodcut.—Also published in Parts. Parts I.—XIV., XIX.—XXII. 3s. 6d. each; XV. XVI. 7s.; XVII. XVIII. 7s.; XXIII.—XXV., Appendix, Edited by J. A. FULLER MAITLAND, M.A. 9s. [Cloth cases for binding the volumes, 1s. each.]

—PRIMER OF GEOGRAPHY. Maps. 18mo. 1s.

GUILLEMIN (Amédée).—THE FORCES OF NATURE. A Popular Introduction to the Study of Physical Phenomena. 455 Woodcuts. Royal 8vo. 21s.

—THE APPLICATIONS OF PHYSICAL FORCES. With Coloured Plates and Illustrations. Royal 8vo. 21s.

—ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. A Popular Treatise. Translated and Edited, with Additions and Notes, by Prof. SYLVANUS P. THOMPSON. Royal 8vo. [*In the Press.*]

GUIDE TO THE UNPROTECTED, In Every-day Matters relating to Property and Income. 5th Ed. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

GUIZOT.—GREAT CHRISTIANS OF FRANCE. ST. LOUIS AND CALVIN. Crown 8vo. 6s.

GUNTON (George).—WEALTH AND PROGRESS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

HADLEY (Prof. James).—ESSAYS, PHILOLOGICAL AND CRITICAL. 8vo. 14s.

HADLEY—ALLEN.—A GREEK GRAMMAR FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. By Prof. JAMES HADLEY. Revised and in part Rewritten by Prof. FREDERIC DE FOREST ALLEN. Crown 8vo. 6s.

HAILSTONE (H.).—NOVÆ ARUNDINES; OR, NEW MARSH MELODIES. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

HALES (Prof. J. W.).—LONGER ENGLISH POEMS, with Notes, Philological and Explanatory, and an Introduction on the Teaching of English. 12th Ed. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

HALL (H. S.) and KNIGHT (S. R.).—ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA FOR SCHOOLS. 5th Ed., revised. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. With Answers, 4s. 6d.

—ALGEBRAICAL EXERCISES AND EXAMINATION PAPERS to accompany "Elementary Algebra." 2nd Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—ARITHMETICAL EXERCISES AND EXAMINATION PAPERS. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—HIGHER ALGEBRA. A Sequel to "Elementary Algebra for Schools." 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—SOLUTIONS OF THE EXAMPLES IN "HIGHER ALGEBRA." Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

HALL (H. S.) and STEVENS (F. H.).—A TEXT-BOOK OF EUCLID'S ELEMENTS. Globe 8vo. Book I. 1s.; I. II. 1s. 6d.; I.—IV. 3s.; III.—VI. 3s.; I.—VI. and XI. 4s. 6d.; XI. 1s.

HALLWARD (R. F.).—FLOWERS OF PARADISE. Music, Verse, Design, Illustration. Royal 4to. 6s.

HALSTEAD (G. B.).—THE ELEMENTS OF GEOMETRY. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

HAMERTON (P. G.).—THE INTELLECTUAL LIFE. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

HAMERTON (P. G.).—ETCHING AND ETCHERS. 3rd Edition, revised. With 48 Plates. Colombar 8vo.

—THOUGHTS ABOUT ART. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

—HUMAN INTERCOURSE. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

—FRENCH AND ENGLISH: A COMPARISON. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

HAMILTON (John).—ON TRUTH AND ERROR. Crown 8vo. 5s.

—ARTHUR'S SEAT; OR, THE CHURCH OF THE BANNED. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—ABOVE AND AROUND: THOUGHTS ON GOD AND MAN. 12mo. 2s. 6d.

HAMILTON (Prof. D. J.).—ON THE PATHOLOGY OF BRONCHITIS, CATARRHAL PNEUMONIA, TUBERCLE, AND ALLIED LESIONS OF THE HUMAN LUNG. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

—A TEXT-BOOK OF PATHOLOGY, SYSTEMATIC AND PRACTICAL. Illustrated. Vol. I. 8vo. 25s.

HANBURY (Daniel).—SCIENCE PAPERS, CHIEFLY PHARMACOLOGICAL AND BOTANICAL. Medium 8vo. 14s.

HANDEL. LIFE OF GEORGE FREDERICK HANDEL. By W. S. ROCKSTRO. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

HARDWICK (Ven. Archdeacon).—CHRIST AND OTHER MASTERS. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. Middle Age. 6th Edition. Edited by Prof. STUBBS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH DURING THE REFORMATION. 9th Edition. Revised by Prof. STUBBS. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

HARDY (Arthur Sherburne).—BUT YET A WOMAN. A Novel. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—THE WIND OF DESTINY. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.

HARDY (H. J.).—A LATIN READER FOR THE LOWER FORMS IN SCHOOLS. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HARDY (Thomas).—THE WOODLANDERS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—WESSEX TALES: STRANGE, LIVELY, AND COMMONPLACE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

HARE (Julius Charles).—THE MISSION OF THE COMFORTER. New Edition. Edited by Prof. E. H. PLUMPTRE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—THE VICTORY OF FAITH. Edited by Prof. PLUMPTRE, with Introductory Notices by the late Prof. MAURICE and by the late Dean STANLEY. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

—GUESSES AT TRUTH. By Two Brothers, AUGUSTUS WILLIAM HARE AND JULIUS CHARLES HARE. With a Memoir and Two Portraits. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

HARMONIA. By the Author of "Estelle Russell." 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

HARPER (Father Thomas).—THE METAPHYSICS OF THE SCHOOL. In 5 vols. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 18s. each; Vol. III., Part I. 12s.

HARRIS (Rev. G. C.).—SERMONS. With a Memoir by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE, and Portrait. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

HARRISON (Frederic).—THE CHOICE OF BOOKS. Globe 8vo. 6s.
Large Paper Edition. Printed on hand-made paper. 8vo. 15s.

— OLIVER CROMWELL. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HARRISON (Miss Jane) and VERRALL (Mrs.).—MYTHOLOGY AND MONUMENTS OF ANCIENT ATHENS. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 16s.

HARTE (Bret).—CRESSY: A Novel. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— THE HERITAGE OF DEDLOW MARSH; AND OTHER TALES. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.

HARTLEY (Prof. W. Noel).—A COURSE OF QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS FOR STUDENTS. Globe 8vo. 5s.

HARWOOD (George).—DISESTABLISHMENT; OR, A DEFENCE OF THE PRINCIPLE OF A NATIONAL CHURCH. 8vo. 12s.

— THE COMING DEMOCRACY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— FROM WITHIN. Crown 8vo. 6s.

HASTINGS (Warren). By Sir ALFRED LYALL. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HAUFF.—DIE KARAVANE. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by HERMAN HAGER, Ph. D. Globe 8vo. 3s.

HAVELOCK (Sir Henry). By ARCHIBALD FORBES. With Portrait. Crn. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel). By HENRY JAMES. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

HAYWARD (R. B.).—THE ELEMENTS OF SOLID GEOMETRY. Globe 8vo.

HEARD (Rev. W. A.).—A SECOND GREEK EXERCISE BOOK. Globe 8vo.

HEINE. SELECTIONS FROM THE REISEBILDER AND OTHER PROSE WORKS. Edited by C. COLBECK, M.A. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

HELLENIC STUDIES, THE JOURNAL OF.—Vol. I. 8vo. With Plates of Illustrations. 30s.—Vol. II. 8vo. 30s. With Plates of Illustrations. Or in 2 Parts, 15s. each.—Vol. III. 2 Parts. 8vo. With Plates of Illustrations. 15s. each.—Vol. IV. 2 Parts. With Plates. Part I. 21s. Part II. 15s. Or complete, 30s.—Vol. V. With Plates. 30s.—Vol. VI. With Plates. Part I. 15s. Part II. 15s. Or complete, 30s.—Vol. VII. Part I. 15s. Part II. 15s. Or complete, 30s.—Vol. VIII. Part I. 15s. Part II. 15s.—Vol. IX. 2 Parts. 15s. each.—Vol. X. 30s.

The Journal will be sold at a reduced price to Libraries wishing to subscribe, but official application must in each case be made to the Council. Information on this point, and upon the conditions of Membership, may be obtained on application to the Hon. Sec., Mr. George Macmillan, 29, Bedford Street, Covent Garden.

HELPS.—ESSAYS WRITTEN IN THE INTERVALS OF BUSINESS. Edited by F. J. ROWE, M.A., and W. T. WEBB, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HENRY II. By Mrs. J. R. GREEN. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HENRY V. By the Rev. A. J. CHURCH. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HENRY VII. By J. GAIRDNER. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HENSLOW (Rev. G.).—THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION OF LIVING THINGS, AND THE APPLICATION OF THE PRINCIPLES OF EVOLUTION TO RELIGION. Crown 8vo. 6s.

HERODOTUS.—Books I.—III. Edited by A. H. SAYCE, M.A. 8vo. 16s.

— SELECTIONS FROM BOOKS VII. and VIII. THE EXPEDITION OF XERXES. Edited by A. H. COOKE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— THE HISTORY. Translated into English, with Notes and Indices, by G. C. MACAULAY, M.A. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 18s.

HERRICK.—CHRYSOMELA. A Selection from the Lyrical Poems of ROBERT HERRICK. Arranged, with Notes, by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

HERTEL (Dr.).—OVERPRESSURE IN HIGH SCHOOLS IN DENMARK. With Introduction by Sir J. CRICHTON-BROWNE. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

HERVEY (Rt. Rev. Lord Arthur).—THE GENEALOGIES OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

HICKS (W. M.).—DYNAMICS OF PARTICLES AND SOLIDS. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

HILL (Florence D.).—CHILDREN OF THE STATE. Ed. by FANNY FOWKE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

HILL (Octavia).—OUR COMMON LAND, AND OTHER ESSAYS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— HOMES OF THE LONDON POOR. Sewed. Crown 8vo. 1s.

HIORNS (Arthur H.).—PRACTICAL METALLURGY AND ASSAYING. A Text-Book for the use of Teachers, Students, and Assayers. With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. 6s.

— A TEXT-BOOK OF ELEMENTARY METALLURGY FOR THE USE OF STUDENTS. Gl. 8vo. 4s.

— IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURE. A Text-Book for Beginners. Illustr. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

HISTORICAL COURSE FOR SCHOOLS. Edited by EDWARD A. FREEMAN, D.C.L.

Vol. I. GENERAL SKETCH OF EUROPEAN HISTORY. By E. A. FREEMAN. With Maps, &c. 18mo. 3s. 6d.

II. HISTORY OF ENGLAND. By EDITH THOMPSON. Col. Maps. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

III. HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. By MARGARET MACARTHUR. 18mo. 2s.

IV. HISTORY OF ITALY. By the Rev. W. HUNT, M.A. With Coloured Maps. 18mo. 3s. 6d.

V. HISTORY OF GERMANY. By JAMES SIME, M.A. 18mo. 3s.

VI. HISTORY OF AMERICA. By J. A. DOYLE. With Maps. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

VII. HISTORY OF EUROPEAN COLONIES. By E. J. PAYNE, M.A. With Maps. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

VIII. HISTORY OF FRANCE. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. Maps. 18mo. 3s. 6d.

HOBART.—ESSAYS AND MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS OF VERE HENRY, LORD HOBART. With a Biographical Sketch. Edited by MARY, LADY HOBART. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.

HOBDAV (E.).—VILLA GARDENING. A Handbook for Amateur and Practical Gardeners. Extra crown 8vo. 6s.

HODGSON (F.).—MYTHOLOGY FOR LATIN VERSIFICATION. 6th Edition. Revised by F. C. HODGSON, M.A. 18mo. 3s.

HODGSON.—MEMOIR OF REV. FRANCIS HODGSON, B.D., SCHOLAR, POET, AND DIVINE. By his Son, the Rev. JAMES T. HODGSON, M.A. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 18s.

- HOFMANN** (Prof. A. W.).—THE LIFE WORK OF LIEBIG IN EXPERIMENTAL AND PHILOSOPHIC CHEMISTRY. 8vo. 5s.
- HOGAN**, M.P. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- HOLE** (Rev. C.).—GENEALOGICAL STEMMA OF THE KINGS OF ENGLAND AND FRANCE. On a Sheet. 1s.
- A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 2nd Edition. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- HOLLAND** (Prof. T. E.).—THE TREATY RELATIONS OF RUSSIA AND TURKEY, FROM 1774 to 1853. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- HOLMES** (O. W., Jun.).—THE COMMON LAW. 8vo. 12s.
- HOMER**.—THE ODYSSEY OF HOMER DONE INTO ENGLISH PROSE. By S. H. BUTCHER, M.A., and A. LANG, M.A. 7th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ODYSSEY. Book I. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ODYSSEY. Book IX. Edited by JOHN E. B. MAYOR, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ODYSSEY. THE TRIUMPH OF ODYSSEUS. Books XXI.—XXIV. Edited by S. G. HAMILTON, B.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE ODYSSEY OF HOMER. Books I.—XII. Translated into English Verse by the EARL OF CARNARVON. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE ILIAD. Edited, with English Notes and Introduction, by WALTER LEAF, Litt.D. 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. each.—Vol. I. Books I.—XII; Vol. II. Books XIII.—XXIV.
- ILIAD. THE STORY OF ACHILLES. Edited by J. H. PRATT, M.A., and WALTER LEAF, Litt.D. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- ILIAD. Book I. Edited by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. With Notes and Vocabulary. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ILIAD. Book XVIII. THE ARMS OF ACHILLES. Edited by S. R. JAMES, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ILIAD. Translated into English Prose. By ANDREW LANG, WALTER LEAF, and ERNEST MYERS. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- HON. MISS FERRARD**, THE. By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Globe 8vo. 2s.
- HOOKER** (Sir J. D.).—THE STUDENT'S FLORA OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS. 3rd Edition. Globe 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF BOTANY. 18mo. 1s.
- HOOKER** (Sir Joseph D.) and **BALL** (J.).—JOURNAL OF A TOUR IN MAROCCO AND THE GREAT ATLAS. 8vo. 21s.
- HOOLE** (C. H.).—THE CLASSICAL ELEMENT IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. Considered as a Proof of its Genuineness, with an Appendix on the Oldest Authorities used in the Formation of the Canon. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- HOOPER** (G.).—WELLINGTON. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HOOPER** (W. H.) and **PHILLIPS** (W. C.).—A MANUAL OF MARKS ON POTTERY AND PORCELAIN. 16mo. 4s. 6d.
- HOPE** (Frances J.).—NOTES AND THOUGHTS ON GARDENS AND WOODLANDS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- HOPKINS** (Ellice).—AUTUMN SWALLOWS: A Book of Lyrics. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- HOPPUS** (Mary).—A GREAT TREASON: A Story of the War of Independence. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- HORACE**.—THE WORKS OF HORACE RENDERED INTO ENGLISH PROSE. By I. LONSDALE, M.A., and S. LEE, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- STUDIES, LITERARY AND HISTORICAL, IN THE ODES OF HORACE. By A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- THE ODES OF HORACE IN A METRICAL PARAPHRASE. By R. M. HOVENDEN, B.A. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LIFE AND CHARACTER: AN EPITOME OF HIS SATIRES AND EPISTLES. By R. M. HOVENDEN, B.A. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WORD FOR WORD FROM HORACE: The Odes Literally Versified. By W. T. THORNTON, C.B. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ODES. Books I. II. III. and IV. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A. With Vocabularies. 18mo. 1s. 6d. each.
- ODES. Books I.—IV. and CARME SECULARE. Edited by T. E. PAGE. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.; or separately, 2s. each.
- THE SATIRES. Edited by ARTHUR PALMER, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- THE EPISTLES AND ARS POETICA. Edited by A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- SELECTIONS FROM THE EPISTLES AND SATIRES. Edited by Rev. W. J. F. V. BAKER, B.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- SELECT. EPODES AND ARS POETICA. Edited by Rev. H. A. DALTON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- HORT**.—TWO DISSERTATIONS. I. On MONOFENHΣ ΘΕΟΣ in Scripture and Tradition. II. On the "Constantinopolitan" Creed and other Eastern Creeds of the Fourth Century. By FENTON JOHN ANTHONY HORT, D.D. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- HORTON** (Hon. S. Dana).—THE SILVER POUND AND ENGLAND'S MONETARY POLICY SINCE THE RESTORATION. With a History of the Guinea. 8vo. 14s.
- HOWES** (Prof. G. B.).—AN ATLAS OF PRACTICAL ELEMENTARY BIOLOGY. With a Preface by Prof. HUXLEY. 4to. 14s.
- HOWSON** (Very Rev. J. S.).—BEFORE THE TABLE: AN INQUIRY, HISTORICAL AND THEOLOGICAL, INTO THE MEANING OF THE CONSECRATION RUBRIC IN THE COMMUNION SERVICE OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- HOZIER** (Lieut.-Colonel H. M.).—THE SEVEN WEEKS' WAR. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE INVASIONS OF ENGLAND. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- HÜBNER** (Baron von).—A RAMBLE ROUND THE WORLD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HUGHES** (Thomas).—ALFRED THE GREAT. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE MANLINESS OF CHRIST. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MEMOIR OF DANIEL MACMILLAN. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Popular Edition. Sewed. Crown 8vo. 1s.

- HUGHES (Thomas).—RUGBY, TENNESSEE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS. By AN OLD BOY. Illustrated Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.—Golden Treasury Edition. 4s. 6d.—Uniform Edition. 3s. 6d.—People's Edition. 2s.—People's Sixpenny Edition, Illustrated. Med. 8vo. 6d.
- TOM BROWN AT OXFORD. Crown 8vo. 6s.—Uniform Edition. 3s. 6d.
- GONE TO TEXAS. Edited by THOMAS HUGHES, Q.C. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- JAMES FRASER, Second Bishop of Manchester. A Memoir, 1818—85. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE SCOURING OF THE WHITE HORSE, AND THE ASHEN FAGGOT. Uniform Ed. 3s. 6d.
- LIVINGSTONE. With Portrait and Map. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. [*English Men of Action.*]
- HULL (E.).—A TREATISE ON ORNAMENTAL AND BUILDING STONES OF GREAT BRITAIN AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES. 8vo. 12s.
- HULLAH (John).—THE SONG BOOK. Words and Tunes from the best Poets and Musicians. With Vignette. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- MUSIC IN THE HOUSE. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HULLAH (M. E.).—HANNAH TARNE. A Story for Girls. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HUME. By THOMAS H. HUXLEY. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- HUMPHRY (Prof. G. M.).—THE HUMAN SKELETON (INCLUDING THE JOINTS). With 260 Illustrations drawn from Nature. Med. 8vo. 14s.
- THE HUMAN FOOT AND THE HUMAN HAND. With Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- OBSERVATIONS IN MYOLOGY. 8vo. 6s.
- OLD AGE. The Results of Information received respecting nearly nine hundred persons who had attained the age of eighty years, including seventy-four centenarians. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- HUNT (Rev. W.).—HISTORY OF ITALY. Maps. 3rd Edition. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- HUNT (W.).—TALKS ABOUT ART. With a Letter from Sir J. E. MILLAIS, Bart., R.A. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- HUSS (Hermann).—A SYSTEM OF ORAL INSTRUCTION IN GERMAN. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- HUTTON (R. H.).—ESSAYS ON SOME OF THE MODERN GUIDES OF ENGLISH THOUGHT IN MATTERS OF FAITH. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- SCOTT. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- ESSAYS. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 6s. each.
— Vol. I. Literary Essays; II. Theological Essays.
- HUXLEY (Thomas Henry).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSIOLOGY. With numerous Illustrations. New Edit. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LAY SERMONS, ADDRESSES, AND REVIEWS. 9th Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ESSAYS SELECTED FROM LAY SERMONS, ADDRESSES, AND REVIEWS. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- CRITIQUES AND ADDRESSES. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

- HUXLEY (T. H.).—PHYSIOGRAPHY. AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF NATURE. 13th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- AMERICAN ADDRESSES, WITH A LECTURE ON THE STUDY OF BIOLOGY. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- SCIENCE AND CULTURE, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- INTRODUCTORY PRIMER. 18mo. 1s.
[*Science Primers.*]
- HUME. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- HUXLEY'S PHYSIOLOGY, QUESTIONS ON, FOR SCHOOLS. By T. ALCOCK, M.D. 5th Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- HUXLEY (T. H.) and MARTIN (H. N.).—A COURSE OF PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION IN ELEMENTARY BIOLOGY. New Edition, Revised and Extended by Prof. G. B. HOWES and D. H. SCOTT, M.A., Ph.D. With Preface by T. H. HUXLEY, F.R.S. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- IBBETSON (W. J.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF PERFECTLY ELASTIC SOLIDS. 8vo. 21s.
- ILLINGWORTH (Rev. J. R.).—SERMONS PREACHED IN A COLLEGE CHAPEL. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- IMITATIO CHRISTI, LIBRI IV. Printed in Borders after Holbein, Dürer, and other old Masters, containing Dances of Death, Acts of Mercy, Emblems, &c. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- INDIAN TEXT-BOOKS.—PRIMER OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By R. MORRIS, LL.D. 18mo. 1s.
- EASY SELECTIONS FROM MODERN ENGLISH LITERATURE. For the use of the Middle Classes in Indian Schools. With Notes. By Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- SELECTIONS FROM MODERN ENGLISH LITERATURE. For the use of the Higher Classes in Indian Schools. By Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE, M.A. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SERIES OF SIX ENGLISH READING BOOKS FOR INDIAN CHILDREN. By P. C. STRCAR. Revised by Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Cr. 8vo. Book I. 5d.; Book II. 6d.; Book III. 8d.; Book IV. 1s.; Book V. 1s. 2d.; Book VI. 1s. 3d.
- A GEOGRAPHICAL READER AND COMPANION TO THE ATLAS. By C. B. CLARKE, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- A CLASS-BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY. By the same. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.; sewed, 3s.
- THE WORLD'S HISTORY. Compiled under direction of Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- EASY INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF INDIA. By Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- HISTORY OF ENGLAND. Compiled under direction of Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- EASY INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY OF BENGAL. By Sir ROPER LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- ARITHMETIC. With Answers. By BARNARD SMITH. 18mo. 2s.
- ALGEBRA. By I. TODHUNTER, F.R.S. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

INDIAN TEXT-BOOKS—*continued.*

EUCLID. First Four Books. With Notes, &c. By the same Author. 18mo. 2s.

ELEMENTARY MENSURATION AND LAND SURVEYING. By the same Author. 18mo. 2s.

EUCLID. Books I.—IV. By H. S. HALL and F. H. STEVENS. Gl. 8vo. 3s.; sewed, 2s. 6d.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By H. F. BLANFORD. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ELEMENTARY GEOMETRY AND CONIC SECTIONS. By J. M. WILSON. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 6s.

INGRAM (T. Dunbar).—A HISTORY OF THE LEGISLATIVE UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—TWO CHAPTERS OF IRISH HISTORY: I. The Irish Parliament of James II.; II. The Alleged Violation of the Treaty of Limerick. 8vo. 6s.

IONIA.—ANTIQUITIES OF IONIA. Folio. Vols. I. II. and III. 2l. 2s. each, or 5l. 5s. the set.—Part IV. 3l. 13s. 6d.

IRVING (Joseph).—ANNALS OF OUR TIME. A Diurnal of Events, Social and Political, Home and Foreign. From the Accession of Queen Victoria to Jubilee Day, being the First Fifty Years of Her Majesty's Reign. In 2 vols. 8vo.—Vol. I. June 20th, 1837, to February 28th, 1871. Vol. II. February 24th, 1871, to June 24th, 1887. 18s. each. The Second Volume may also be had in Three Parts: Part I. February 24th, 1871, to March 10th, 1874, 4s. 6d. Part II. March 20th, 1874, to July 22nd, 1878, 4s. 6d. Part III. July 23rd, 1878, to June 24th, 1887, 9s.

IRVING (Washington).—OLD CHRISTMAS. From the Sketch Book. With upwards of 100 Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. Crown 8vo. 6s. Also with uncut edges, paper label. Crown 8vo. 6s.

People's Edition. Medium 4to. 6d.

—BRACEBRIDGE HALL. With 120 Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. Crown 8vo. 6s. Also with uncut edges, paper label. Crown 8vo. 6s.

People's Edition. Medium 4to. 6d.

—OLD CHRISTMAS AND BRACEBRIDGE HALL. Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. *Edition de Luxe.* Royal 8vo. 21s.

ISMAY'S CHILDREN. By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Globe 8vo. 2s.

JACK AND THE BEAN-STALK. English Hexameters by the Honourable HALLAM TENNYSON. With 40 Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Fcp. 4to. 3s. 6d.

JACKSON (Rev. Blomfield).—FIRST STEPS TO GREEK PROSE COMPOSITION. 12th Edit. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

Key (supplied to Teachers only). 3s. 6d.

—SECOND STEPS TO GREEK PROSE COMPOSITION. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

Key (supplied to Teachers only). 3s. 6d.

JACKSON (Helen).—RAMONA: A Story. Globe 8vo. 2s.

JACOB (Rev. J. A.).—BUILDING IN SILENCE, AND OTHER SERMONS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

JAMES (Henry).—THE EUROPEANS: A Novel. Crown 8vo. 6s.

JAMES (Henry).—DAISY MILLER, AND OTHER STORIES. Crown 8vo. 6s.—Globe 8vo. 2s.

—THE AMERICAN. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—RODERICK HUDSON. Crown 8vo. 6s.—Globe 8vo. 2s.

—THE MADONNA OF THE FUTURE, AND OTHER TALES. Crown 8vo. 6s.—Globe 8vo. 2s.

—WASHINGTON SQUARE: THE PENSION BEAUREPAS. Ctm. 8vo. 6s.—Globe 8vo. 2s.

—THE PORTRAIT OF A LADY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

—STORIES REVIVED. In Two Series. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.

—THE BOSTONIANS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—NOVELS AND TALES. Pocket Edition. 18mo. 14 vols. 2s. each volume: THE

PORTRAIT OF A LADY. 3 vols.—RODERICK HUDSON. 2 vols.—THE AMERICAN. 2 vols.

—WASHINGTON SQUARE. 1 vol.—THE

EUROPEANS. 1 vol.—CONFIDENCE. 1 vol.

—THE SIEGE OF LONDON; MADAME DE

MAUVES. 1 vol.—AN INTERNATIONAL EPI-

ISODE; THE PENSION BEAUREPAS; THE

POINT OF VIEW. 1 vol.—DAISY MILLER, A

STUDY; FOUR MEETINGS; LONGSTAFF'S

MARRIAGE; BENVOLIO. 1 vol.—THE MA-

DONNA OF THE FUTURE; A BUNDLE OF

LETTERS; THE DIARY OF A MAN OF FIFTY;

EUGENE PICKERING. 1 vol.

—HAWTHORNE. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; swd. 1s.

—FRENCH POETS AND NOVELISTS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—TALES OF THREE CITIES. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—PORTRAITS OF PLACES. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—THE PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA. Crown

8vo. 6s.—Globe 8vo. 2s.

—PARTIAL PORTRAITS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—THE REVERBERATOR. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—THE ASPERN PAPERS; LOUISA PALLANT; THE MODERN WARNING. 2 vols. Globe

8vo. 12s.

—A LONDON LIFE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

JAMES (Right Hon. Sir William Milbourne).

—THE BRITISH IN INDIA. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

JARDINE (Rev. Robert).—THE ELEMENTS OF THE PSYCHOLOGY OF COGNITION. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

JEANS (Rev. G. E.).—HAILEYBURY CHAPEL, AND OTHER SERMONS. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. Being a Translation of the Letters included in Mr. Watson's Selection. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

JEBB (Prof. R. C.).—THE ATTIC ORATORS, FROM ANTIPHON TO ISAEOS. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.

—THE ATTIC ORATORS. Selections from Antiphon, Andocides, Lysias, Isocrates, and Isaeos. Ed., with Notes. 2nd Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

—MODERN GREECE. Two Lectures. Crown 8vo. 5s.

—PRIMER OF GREEK LITERATURE. 18mo. 1s.

—BENTLEY. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

JELLETT (Rev. Dr.).—THE ELDER SON, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

- JELLETT (Rev. Dr.).—THE EFFICACY OF PRAYER. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- JENNINGS (A. C.).—CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES OF ANCIENT HISTORY. With Index. 8vo. 5s.
- JENNINGS (A. C.) and LOWE (W. H.).—THE PSALMS, WITH INTRODUCTIONS AND CRITICAL NOTES. 2 vols. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s 6d. each.
- JEVONS (W. Stanley).—THE PRINCIPLES OF SCIENCE: A TREATISE ON LOGIC AND SCIENTIFIC METHOD. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN LOGIC: DEDUCTIVE AND INDUCTIVE. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF LOGIC. 18mo. 1s.
- THE THEORY OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. 18mo. 1s.
- STUDIES IN DEDUCTIVE LOGIC. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- INVESTIGATIONS IN CURRENCY AND FINANCE. Edited, with an Introduction, by H. S. FOXWELL, M.A. Illustrated by 20 Diagrams. 8vo. 21s.
- METHODS OF SOCIAL REFORM. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE STATE IN RELATION TO LABOUR. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LETTERS AND JOURNAL. Edited by HIS WIFE. 8vo. 14s.
- JEX-BLAKE (Dr. Sophia).—THE CARE OF INFANTS: A Manual for Mothers and Nurses. 18mo. 1s.
- JOHNSON (W. E.).—A TREATISE ON TRIGONOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- JOHNSON (Prof. W. Woolsey).—CURVE TRACING IN CARTESIAN CO-ORDINATES. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON ORDINARY AND DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. Crown 8vo. 15s.
- AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE INTEGRAL CALCULUS. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- JOHNSON'S LIVES OF THE POETS. The Six Chief Lives, with Macaulay's "Life of Johnson." Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- JOHNSON. By LESLIE STEPHEN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- JONES (D. E.).—EXAMPLES IN PHYSICS. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SOUND, LIGHT, AND HEAT. An Elementary Text-Book. Fcp. 8vo.
- JONES (F.).—THE OWENS COLLEGE JUNIOR COURSE OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. With Preface by Sir HENRY E. ROSCOE. New Edition. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- QUESTIONS ON CHEMISTRY. A Series of Problems and Exercises in Inorganic and Organic Chemistry. 18mo. 3s.
- JONES (Rev. C. A.) and CHEYNE (C. H.).—ALGEBRAICAL EXERCISES. Progressively arranged. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- SOLUTIONS OF SOME OF THE EXAMPLES IN THE ALGEBRAICAL EXERCISES OF MESSRS. JONES AND CHEYNE. By the Rev. W. FAILES. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- JUVENAL. THIRTEEN SATIRES OF JUVENAL. With a Commentary by Prof. J. E. B. MAYOR, M.A. 4th Edition. Vol. I. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Vol. II. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SUPPLEMENT to Third Edition, containing the Principal Changes made in the Fourth Edition. 5s.
- THIRTEEN SATIRES. Edited, for the Use of Schools, with Notes, Introduction, and Appendices, by E. G. HARDY, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- SELECT SATIRES. Edited by Prof. JOHN E. B. MAYOR. Satires X. and XI. 3s. 6d.—Satires XII. and XVI. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THIRTEEN SATIRES. Translated into English after the Text of J. E. B. MAYOR by ALEX. LEEPER, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- KANT.—KANT'S CRITICAL PHILOSOPHY FOR ENGLISH READERS. By JOHN P. MAHAFFY, D.D., and JOHN H. BERNARD, B.D. New Edition. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. Vol. I. THE KRITIK OF PURE REASON EXPLAINED AND DEFENDED. 7s. 6d.—Vol. II. THE "PROLEGOMENA." Translated, with Notes and Appendices. 6s.
- KANT—MAX MÜLLER.—CRITIQUE OF PURE REASON BY IMMANUEL KANT. Translated by F. MAX MÜLLER. With Introduction by LUDWIG NOIRÉ. 2 vols. 8vo. 16s. each.—Sold separately. Vol. I. HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION, by LUDWIG NOIRÉ, etc., etc.; Vol. II. CRITIQUE OF PURE REASON.
- KAY (Rev. W.).—A COMMENTARY ON ST. PAUL'S TWO EPISTLES TO THE CORINTHIANS. Greek Text, with Commentary. 8vo. 9s.
- KEARY (Annie).—JANET'S HOME. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- CLEMENCY FRANKLYN. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- OLDBURY. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- A YORK AND A LANCASTER ROSE. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- CASTLE DALY: THE STORY OF AN IRISH HOME THIRTY YEARS AGO. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A DOUBTING HEART. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- NATIONS AROUND. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- KEARY (Eliza).—THE MAGIC VALLEY; OR, PATIENT ANTOINE. With Illustrations by "E.V.B." Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- KEARY (A. and E.).—THE HEROES OF ASGARD. Tales from Scandinavian Mythology. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- KEATS.—THE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN KEATS. With Notes, by Prof. PALGRAVE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- KEATS. By SIDNEY COLVIN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- KELLAND (P.) and TAIT (P. G.).—INTRODUCTION TO QUATERNIONS, WITH NUMEROUS EXAMPLES. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- KELLOGG (Rev. S. H.).—THE LIGHT OF ASIA AND THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- KEMPE (A. B.).—HOW TO DRAW A STRAIGHT LINE. A Lecture on Linkages. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- KENNEDY (Prof. Alex. W. B.).—THE MECHANICS OF MACHINERY. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.

- KERNEL AND THE HUSK (THE):** LETTERS ON SPIRITUAL CHRISTIANITY. By the Author of "Philochristus." Crown 8vo. 5s.
- KEYNES (J. N.).—STUDIES AND EXERCISES** IN FORMAL LOGIC. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- KIEPERT (H.).—MANUAL OF ANCIENT** GEOGRAPHY. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- KILLEN (W. D.).—ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY** OF IRELAND, FROM THE EARLIEST DATE TO THE PRESENT TIME. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- KINGSLEY (Charles).—NOVELS AND POEMS.** *Eversley Edition.* 13 vols. Gl. 8vo. 5s. each.
- WESTWARD HO! 2 vols.—TWO YEARS AGO. 2 vols.—HYPATIA. 2 vols.—YEAST. 1 vol.—ALTON LOCKE. 2 vols.—HEREWARD THE WAKE. 2 vols.—POEMS. 2 vols.
- *Complete Edition* OF THE WORKS OF CHARLES KINGSLEY. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- WESTWARD HO! With a Portrait.
- HYPATIA.
- YEAST.
- ALTON LOCKE.
- TWO YEARS AGO.
- HEREWARD THE WAKE.
- POEMS.
- THE HEROES; OR, GREEK FAIRY TALES FOR MY CHILDREN.
- THE WATER BABIES: A FAIRY TALE FOR A LAND-BABY.
- MADAM HOW AND LADY WHY; OR, FIRST LESSONS IN EARTH-LORE FOR CHILDREN.
- AT LAST: A CHRISTMAS IN THE WEST INDIES.
- PROSE IDYLLS.
- PLAYS AND PURITANS.
- THE ROMAN AND THE TEUTON. With Preface by Professor MAX MÜLLER.
- SANITARY AND SOCIAL LECTURES.
- HISTORICAL LECTURES AND ESSAYS.
- SCIENTIFIC LECTURES AND ESSAYS.
- LITERARY AND GENERAL LECTURES.
- THE HERMITS.
- GLAUCUS; OR, THE WONDERS OF THE SEA-SHORE. With Coloured Illustrations.
- VILLAGE AND TOWN AND COUNTRY SERMONS.
- SERMONS ON NATIONAL SUBJECTS, AND THE KING OF THE EARTH.
- SERMONS FOR THE TIMES.
- GOOD NEWS OF GOD.
- THE GOSPEL OF THE PENTATEUCH, AND DAVID.
- THE WATER OF LIFE, AND OTHER SERMONS.
- DISCIPLINE, AND OTHER SERMONS.
- WESTMINSTER SERMONS.
- *A Sixpenny Edition* OF CHARLES KINGSLEY'S NOVELS. Med. 8vo. 6d. each.
- WESTWARD HO!—HYPATIA.—YEAST.—ALTON LOCKE.—TWO YEARS AGO.—HEREWARD THE WAKE.
- KINGSLEY (Charles).—THE WATER BABIES:** A FAIRY TALE FOR A LAND BABY. New Edition, with a Hundred New Pictures by LINLEY SAMBOURNE; engraved by J. SWAIN. Fcp. 4to. 12s. 6d.
- HEALTH AND EDUCATION. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- POEMS. Pocket Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- SELECTIONS FROM SOME OF THE WRITINGS OF CHARLES KINGSLEY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- OUT OF THE DEEP: WORDS FOR THE SORROWFUL. From the Writings of CHARLES KINGSLEY. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DAILY THOUGHTS. Selected from the Writings of CHARLES KINGSLEY. By HIS WIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE HEROES; OR, GREEK FAIRY TALES FOR MY CHILDREN. Extra cloth, gilt edges. *Presentation Edition.* Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GLAUCUS; OR, THE WONDERS OF THE SEA SHORE. With Coloured Illustrations, extra cloth, gilt edges. *Presentation Edition.* Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FROM DEATH TO LIFE. Fragments of Teaching to a Village Congregation. With Letters on the "Life after Death." Edited by HIS WIFE. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CHARLES KINGSLEY: HIS LETTERS, AND MEMORIES OF HIS LIFE. Ed. by HIS WIFE. 2 vols. Crn. 8vo. 12s.—*Cheap Edition*, 6s.
- ALL SAINTS' DAY, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- TRUE WORDS FOR BRAVE MEN. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- KINGSLEY (Henry).—TALES OF OLD** TRAVEL. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- KITCHENER (F. E.).—GEOMETRICAL** NOTE-BOOK. Containing Easy Problems in Geometrical Drawing, preparatory to the Study of Geometry. 4to. 2s.
- KLEIN (Dr. E.).—MICRO-ORGANISMS AND** DISEASE. An Introduction into the Study of Specific Micro-Organisms. With 121 Engravings. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE BACTERIA IN ASIATIC CHOLERA. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- KNOX (A.).—DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS** FOR BEGINNERS. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- KTESIAS. THE FRAGMENTS OF THE** PERSIKA OF KTESIAS. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by J. GILMORE, M.A. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- KUENEN.—AN HISTORICO-CRITICAL** INQUIRY INTO THE ORIGIN AND COMPOSITION OF THE HEXATEUCH (PENTATEUCH AND BOOK OF JOSHUA). By Prof. A. KUENEN, Leiden. Translated by PHILIP H. WICKSTEED, M.A. 8vo. 14s.
- KYNASTON (Herbert, D.D.).—SERMONS** PREACHED IN THE COLLEGE CHAPEL, CHELTENHAM. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PROGRESSIVE EXERCISES IN THE COMPOSITION OF GREEK IAMBIC VERSE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- Key (supplied to Teachers only). 4s. 6d.
- EXEMPLARIA CHELTONIENSIA. Sive quae discipulis suis Carmina identidem Latine reddenda proposuit ipse reddidit ex cathedra dictavit HERBERT KYNASTON, M.A. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.

- LABBERTON (R. H.).—NEW HISTORICAL ATLAS AND GENERAL HISTORY. 4to. 15s.
- LAFARGUE (Philip).—THE NEW JUDGMENT OF PARIS: A Novel. 2 vols. Gl. 8vo. 12s.
- LA FONTAINE'S FABLES. A Selection, with Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary, by L. M. MORIARTY, B.A. Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LAMB.—COLLECTED WORKS. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by the Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A. Globe 8vo. 5s. each volume.
I. ESSAYS OF ELIA.—II. PLAYS, POEMS, AND MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS.—III. MRS. LEICESTER'S SCHOOL; THE ADVENTURES OF ULYSSES; AND OTHER ESSAYS.—IV. TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE.—V. and VI. LETTERS. Newly arranged, with additions.
— THE LIFE OF CHARLES LAMB. By Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A. Uniform with above. Globe 8vo. 5s.
TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
Globe Readings Edition. For Schools. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- LAMB. By Rev. ALFRED AINGER, M.A. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- LANCIANI (Prof. R.).—ANCIENT ROME IN THE LIGHT OF RECENT DISCOVERIES. 4to. 24s.
- LAND OF DARKNESS (THE). Along with some further Chapters in the Experiences of The Little Pilgrim. By the Author of "A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen." Crown 8vo. 5s.
- LANDAUER (J.).—BLOWPIPE ANALYSIS. Authorised English Edition by JAMES TAYLOR and Wm. E. KAY. Ext. fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LANDOR.—SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR. Arranged and Edited by SIDNEY COLVIN. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- LANDOR. By SIDNEY COLVIN. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- LANE-POOLE.—SELECTIONS FROM THE SPEECHES AND TABLE-TALK OF MOHAMMAD. By S. LANE-POOLE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- LANG (Andrew).—THE LIBRARY. With a Chapter on Modern Illustrated Books, by AUSTIN DOBSON. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LANKESTER (Prof. E. Ray).—A CHAPTER IN DARWINISM, AND OTHER ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES. 8vo.
- LASLETT (Thomas).—TIMBER AND TIMBER TREES, NATIVE AND FOREIGN. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- LATIN ACCIDENTS AND EXERCISES ARRANGED FOR BEGINNERS. By WILLIAM WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- LAWRENCE (LORD). By Sir RICHARD TEMPLE. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LEAHY (Sergeant).—THE ART OF SWIMMING IN THE ETON STYLE. With Preface by Mrs. OLIPHANT. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- LECTURES ON ART. By REGD. STUART POOLE, Professor W. B. RICHMOND, E. J. POYNTER, R.A., J. T. MICKLETHWAITE, and WILLIAM MORRIS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LEE (Margaret).—FAITHFUL AND UNFAITHFUL. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LEGGE (Alfred O.).—THE GROWTH OF THE TEMPORAL POWER OF THE PAPACY. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- LEMON.—THE JEST BOOK. The Choicest Anecdotes and Sayings. Selected by MARK LEMON. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- LETHBRIDGE (Sir Roper).—A SHORT MANUAL OF THE HISTORY OF INDIA. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 5s.
For other Works by this Author, see *Indian Text-Books Series*, p. 24.
- LEVY (Amy).—REUBEN SACHS: A SKETCH. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LEWIS (Richard).—HISTORY OF THE LIFE-BOAT AND ITS WORK. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- LIECHTENSTEIN (Princess Marie).—HOLLAND HOUSE. With Steel Engravings, Woodcuts, and nearly 40 Illustrations by the Woodburytype Permanent Process. 2 vols. Medium 4to. Half mor., elegant. 4l. 4s.
- LIGHTFOOT (The Right Rev. Bishop).—ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS. A Revised Text, with Introduction, Notes, and Dissertations. 9th Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS. A Revised Text, with Introduction, Notes and Dissertations. 9th Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- ST. CLEMENT OF ROME. An Appendix, containing the newly-recovered portions. With Introductions, Notes, and Translations. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- ST. PAUL'S EPISTLES TO THE COLOSSIANS AND TO PHILEMON. A Revised Text, with Introductions, Notes, and Dissertations. 9th Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- PRIMARY CHARGE. Two Addresses delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Durham, 1882. 8vo. 2s.
- THE APOSTOLIC FATHERS. Part II. S. IGNATIUS to ST. POLYCARP. Revised Texts, with Introductions, Notes, Dissertations, and Translations. 3 vols. 2nd Edition. Demy 8vo. 48s.
- APOSTOLIC FATHERS. Abridged Edition. With Short Introductions, Greek Text, and English Translation. 8vo.
- ST. CLEMENT OF ROME: THE TWO EPISTLES TO THE CORINTHIANS. A Revised Text, with Introduction and Notes. New Edition. 2 vols. 8vo.
- A CHARGE DELIVERED TO THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF DURHAM, NOV. 25TH, 1886. Demy 8vo. 2s.
- ESSAYS ON THE WORK ENTITLED "SUPERNATURAL RELIGION." 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- DURHAM SERMONS. Crown 8vo.
- LIGHTWOOD (J. M.).—THE NATURE OF POSITIVE LAW. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- LINDSAY (Dr. J. A.).—THE CLIMATIC TREATMENT OF CONSUMPTION. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- LITTLE PILGRIM IN THE UNSEEN. 24th Thousand. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LIVINGSTONE. By THOMAS HUGHES. With Portrait and Map. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LIVY. By Rev. W. W. CAPES, Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

- LIVY.—HANNIBAL'S FIRST CAMPAIGN IN ITALY. Books XXI. and XXII. Edited by Rev. W. W. CAPES, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- BOOK I. Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- BOOKS II. AND III. Edited by H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- THE HANNIBALIAN WAR. Being part of the 21st and 22nd Books of Livy, adapted for the Use of Beginners. By G. C. MACAULAY, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- BOOK XXI. Adapted from Mr. Capes' Edition. With Notes and Vocabulary by W. W. CAPES, M.A., and J. E. MELHUISE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- BOOKS XXI.—XXV. THE SECOND PUNIC WAR. Translated by A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BOOKS XXIII. AND XXIV. Edited by G. C. MACAULAY. Maps. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- THE SIEGE OF SYRACUSE. Being part of Books XXIV. and XXV. of Livy. Adapted for the Use of Beginners, with Notes, Exercises, and Vocabulary, by G. RICHARDS, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- THE LAST TWO KINGS OF MACEDON. Extracts from the fourth and fifth Decades of Livy. Selected and Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by F. H. RAWLINS, M.A. With Maps. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LEGENDS OF ANCIENT ROME, FROM LIVY. Adapted and Edited, with Notes, Exercises, and Vocabularies, by H. WILKINSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- LOCK (Rev. J. B.).—TRIGONOMETRY. Globe 8vo. Part I. ELEMENTARY TRIGONOMETRY. 4s. 6d.—Part II. HIGHER TRIGONOMETRY. 4s. 6d. Complete, 7s. 6d.
- KEY TO "ELEMENTARY TRIGONOMETRY." By H. CARR, B.A. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS. As far as the Solution of Triangles. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- KEY TO "TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS." Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- ARITHMETIC FOR SCHOOLS. 4th Edition, revised. Globe 8vo. Complete with Answers, 4s. 6d. Without Answers, 4s. 6d. Part I., with Answers, 2s. Part II., with Answers, 3s.
- ARITHMETIC FOR BEGINNERS. A School Class-Book of COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- KEY TO "ARITHMETIC FOR BEGINNERS." By Rev. R. G. WATSON. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- A SHILLING CLASS-BOOK OF ARITHMETIC ADAPTED FOR USE IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. 18mo.
- KEY TO "ARITHMETIC FOR SCHOOLS." By the Rev. R. G. WATSON. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- DYNAMICS FOR BEGINNERS. 2nd Edit. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY STATICS. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LOCKE. By Prof. FOWLER. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- LOCKYER (J. Norman, F.R.S.).—ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN ASTRONOMY. With numerous Illustrations and Coloured Diagram. New Edition. 18mo. 5s. 6d.
- CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOLAR PHYSICS. With Illustrations. Royal 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF ASTRONOMY. Illustrated. New Edition. 18mo. 1s.
- OUTLINES OF PHYSIOGRAPHY: THE MOVEMENTS OF THE EARTH. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- THE CHEMISTRY OF THE SUN. 8vo. 14s.
- LOCKYER'S ASTRONOMY, QUESTIONS ON. By J. FORBES-ROBERTSON. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- LOCKYER—SEABROKE.—STAR-GAZING PAST AND PRESENT. By J. NORMAN LOCKYER, F.R.S. Expanded from Short-hand Notes with the assistance of G. M. SEABROKE, F.R.A.S. Royal 8vo. 21s.
- LODGE (Prof. Oliver J.).—MODERN VIEWS OF ELECTRICITY. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- LOEWY (B.).—QUESTIONS AND EXAMPLES IN EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS, SOUND, LIGHT, HEAT, ELECTRICITY, AND MAGNETISM. Fcp. 8vo. 2s.
- A GRADUATED COURSE OF NATURAL SCIENCE, EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL, FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. Part I. FIRST YEAR'S COURSE FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND THE JUNIOR CLASSES OF TECHNICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- LOFTIE (Mrs.).—THE DINING-ROOM. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LONGFELLOW.—POEMS OF PLACES: ENGLAND AND WALES. Edited by H. W. LONGFELLOW. 2 vols. 9s.
- BALLADS, LYRICS, AND SONNETS. From the Poetic Works of HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- LOWE (W. H.).—THE HEBREW STUDENT'S COMMENTARY ON ZECHARIAH HEBREW AND LXX. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- LOWELL (James Russell).—COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- HEARTSEASE AND RUE. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- POLITICAL ESSAYS. Ext. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- LUBBOCK (Sir John, Bart.).—THE ORIGIN AND METAMORPHOSES OF INSECTS. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ON BRITISH WILD FLOWERS CONSIDERED IN THEIR RELATION TO INSECTS. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FLOWERS, FRUITS, AND LEAVES. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SCIENTIFIC LECTURES. With Illustrations. New Edition, revised. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- POLITICAL AND EDUCATIONAL ADDRESSES. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- THE PLEASURES OF LIFE. New Edition. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; swd., 1s. 6th Thousand. Library Edition. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Part II. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s. Library Edition. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- LUCAS (F.).—SKETCHES OF RURAL LIFE. Poems. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- LUCIAN.—EXTRACTS FROM LUCIAN. Edited, with Introduction, Exercises, Notes, and Vocabulary, by the Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- LUCRETIVS.—BOOKS I.—III. Edited by J. H. WARBURTON LEE. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- LUPTON (J. H.).—AN INTRODUCTION TO LATIN ELEGIAC VERSE COMPOSITION. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LATIN RENDERING OF THE EXERCISES IN PART II. (XXV.-C.) TO LUPTON'S "INTRODUCTION TO LATIN ELEGIAC VERSE COMPOSITION." Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- AN INTRODUCTION TO LATIN LYRIC VERSE COMPOSITION. Globe 8vo. 3s.—Key, 4s. 6d.
- LUPTON (Sydney).—CHEMICAL ARITHMETIC. With 1200 Examples. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- NUMERICAL TABLES AND CONSTANTS IN ELEMENTARY SCIENCE. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LYALL (Sir Alfred).—WARREN HASTINGS. With Portrait. 2s. 6d.
- LYSIAS.—SELECT ORATIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- LYRE FRANÇAISE (I.A.). Selected and arranged by G. MASSON. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- LYTE (H. C. Maxwell).—ETON COLLEGE, HISTORY OF, 1440—1884. With Illustrations. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 21s.
- THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD, A HISTORY OF, FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE YEAR 1530. 8vo. 16s.
- LYTTON (Rt. Hon. Earl of).—THE RING OF AMASIS: A ROMANCE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MACARTHUR (Margaret).—HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. 18mo. 2s.
- MACAULAY. By J. C. MORISON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- MCLELLAND (W. J.) and PRESTON (T.).—A TREATISE ON SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY. With numerous Examples. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.—Or Part I. 4s. 6d.; Part II. 5s.
- MCCOSH (Rev. Dr. James).—THE METHOD OF THE DIVINE GOVERNMENT, PHYSICAL AND MORAL. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE SUPERNATURAL IN RELATION TO THE NATURAL. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE INTUITIONS OF THE MIND. New Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- AN EXAMINATION OF MR. J. S. MILL'S PHILOSOPHY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE LAWS OF DISCURSIVE THOUGHT. A Text-Book of Formal Logic. Crn. 8vo. 5s.
- CHRISTIANITY AND POSITIVISM. Lectures on Natural Theology and Apologetics. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE SCOTTISH PHILOSOPHY, FROM HUTCHESON TO HAMILTON, BIOGRAPHICAL, EXPOSITORY, CRITICAL. Royal 8vo. 16s.
- THE EMOTIONS. 8vo. 9s.
- REALISTIC PHILOSOPHY DEFENDED IN A PHILOSOPHIC SERIES. 2 vols. Vol. I. EXPOSITORY. Vol. II. HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL. Crown 8vo. 14s.
- MCCOSH (Rev. Dr.).—PSYCHOLOGY. Crown 8vo. I. THE COGNITIVE POWERS. 6s. 6d.—II. THE MOTIVE POWERS. 6s. 6d.
- FIRST AND FUNDAMENTAL TRUTHS. Being a Treatise on Metaphysics. 8vo. 9s.
- MACDONALD (George).—ENGLAND'S ANTI-PHON. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MACDONELL (John).—THE LAND QUESTION. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MACFARLANE (Alexander).—PHYSICAL ARITHMETIC. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MACGREGOR (James Gordon).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON KINEMATICS AND DYNAMICS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MACKENZIE (Sir Morell).—THE HYGIENE OF THE VOCAL ORGANS. 6th Edition. Crn. 8vo. 6s.
- MACKIE (Rev. Ellis).—PARALLEL PASSAGES FOR TRANSLATION INTO GREEK AND ENGLISH. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MACLAGAN (Dr. T.).—THE GERM THEORY. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MACLAREN (Rev. Alexander).—SERMONS PREACHED AT MANCHESTER. 11th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A SECOND SERIES OF SERMONS. 7th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A THIRD SERIES. 6th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WEEK-DAY EVENING ADDRESSES. 4th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE SECRET OF POWER, AND OTHER SERMONS. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MACLAREN (Arch.).—THE FAIRY FAMILY. A Series of Ballads and Metrical Tales. Crown 8vo, gilt. 5s.
- MACLEAN (Surgeon-General W. C.).—DISEASES OF TROPICAL CLIMATES. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MACLEAR (Rev. Canon).—A CLASS-BOOK OF OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. With Four Maps. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- A CLASS-BOOK OF NEW TESTAMENT HISTORY. Including the connection of the Old and New Testament. 18mo. 5s. 6d.
- A CLASS-BOOK OF THE CATECHISM OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- A SHILLING BOOK OF OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. 18mo. 1s.
- A SHILLING BOOK OF NEW TESTAMENT HISTORY. 18mo. 1s.
- A FIRST CLASS-BOOK OF THE CATECHISM OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, WITH SCRIPTURE PROOFS FOR JUNIOR CLASSES AND SCHOOLS. 18mo. 6d.
- A MANUAL OF INSTRUCTION FOR CONFIRMATION AND FIRST COMMUNION, WITH PRAYERS AND DEVOTIONS. 32mo. 2s.
- FIRST COMMUNION, WITH PRAYERS AND DEVOTIONS FOR THE NEWLY CONFIRMED. 32mo. 6d.
- THE ORDER OF CONFIRMATION, WITH PRAYERS AND DEVOTIONS. 32mo. 6d.
- THE HOUR OF SORROW; OR, THE OFFICE FOR THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD. 32mo. 2s.

MACLEAR (Rev. Dr.).—APOSTLES OF MEDIEVAL EUROPE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— AN INTRODUCTION TO THE CREEDS. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

— AN INTRODUCTION TO THE THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES. 18mo.

M'LENNAN (J. F.).—THE PATRIARCHAL THEORY. Edited and completed by DONALD M'LENNAN, M.A. 8vo. 14s.

— STUDIES IN ANCIENT HISTORY. Comprising a Reprint of "Primitive Marriage." New Edition. 8vo. 16s.

MACMILLAN (D.). MEMOIR OF DANIEL MACMILLAN. By THOMAS HUGHES, Q.C. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Popular Edition. Crown 8vo, sewed. 1s.

MACMILLAN (Rev. Hugh).—BIBLE TEACHINGS IN NATURE. 15th Ed. Gl. 8vo. 6s.

— HOLIDAYS ON HIGH LANDS; OR, RAMBLES AND INCIDENTS IN SEARCH OF ALPINE PLANTS. 2nd Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.

— THE TRUE VINE; OR, THE ANALOGIES OF OUR LORD'S ALLEGORY. 5th Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.

— THE MINISTRY OF NATURE. 8th Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.

— THE SABBATH OF THE FIELDS. 6th Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.

— THE MARRIAGE IN CANA. Globe 8vo. 6s.

— TWO WORLDS ARE OURS. 3rd Edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.

— THE OLIVE LEAF. Globe 8vo. 6s.

— ROMAN MOSAICS; OR, STUDIES IN ROME AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD. Globe 8vo. 6s.

MACMILLAN (M. C.).—FIRST LATIN GRAMMAR. Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE. Published Monthly. 1s.—Vols. I.—LXI. 7s. 6d. each.

MACMILLAN'S SIX-SHILLING NOVELS. 6s. each vol. Crown 8vo, cloth.

By the Rev. Charles Kingsley.

WESTWARD HO!

HYPATIA.

HEREWARD THE WAKE.

TWO YEARS AGO.

YEAST.

ALTON LOCKE. With Portrait.

By William Black.

A PRINCESS OF THULE.

STRANGE ADVENTURES OF A PHAETON. Illustrated.

THE MAID OF KILLEENA, AND OTHER TALES.

MADCAP VIOLET.

GREEN PASTURES AND PICCADILLY.

THE BEAUTIFUL WRETCH; THE FOUR MACNICOLS; THE PUPIL OF AURELIUS.

MACLEOD OF DARE. Illustrated.

WHITE WINGS: A YACHTING ROMANCE.

SHANDON BELLS.

YOLANDE.

MACMILLAN'S SIX-SHILLING NOVELS—*continued.*

By William Black.

JUDITH SHAKESPEARE.

THE WISE WOMEN OF INVERNESS, A TALE; AND OTHER MISCELLANIES.

WHITE HEATHER.

SABINA ZEMBRA.

By Mrs. Craik, Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."

THE OGILVIES. Illustrated.

THE HEAD OF THE FAMILY. Illustrated.

OLIVE. Illustrated.

AGATHA'S HUSBAND. Illustrated.

MY MOTHER AND I. Illustrated.

MISS TOMMY: A MEDIEVAL ROMANCE. Illustrated.

KING ARTHUR: NOT A LOVE STORY.

By J. H. Shorthouse.

JOHN INGLESANT.

SIR PERCIVAL.

A TEACHER OF THE VIOLIN, AND OTHER TALES.

THE COUNTESS EVE.

By Annie Keary.

A DOUBTING HEART.

By Henry James.

THE AMERICAN.

THE EUROPEANS.

DAISY MILLER; AN INTERNATIONAL EPIISODE; FOUR MEETINGS.

THE MADONNA OF THE FUTURE, AND OTHER TALES.

RODERICK HUDSON.

WASHINGTON SQUARE; THE PENSION BEAUREPAS; A BUNDLE OF LETTERS.

THE PORTRAIT OF A LADY.

STORIES REVIVED. Two Series. 6s. each.

THE BOSTONIANS.

THE REVERBERATOR.

By F. Marion Crawford.

SANT' ILARIO.

GREIFENSTEIN.

REALMAH. By the Author of "Friends in Council."

OLD SIR DOUGLAS. By the Hon. Mrs. NORTON.

VIRGIN SOIL. By TOURGENIEF.

THE HARBOUR BAR.

BENGAL PEASANT LIFE. By LAL BEHARI DAY.

VIDA: STUDY OF A GIRL. By AMY DUNSMUIR.

JILL. By E. A. DILLWYN.

NEERA: A TALE OF ANCIENT ROME. By J. W. GRAHAM.

THE NEW ANTIGONE: A ROMANCE.

MACMILLAN'S THREE-AND-SIX-PENNY NOVELS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

ROBBERY UNDER ARMS: A Story of Life and Adventure in the Bush and in the Gold-fields of Australia. By ROLF BOLDREWOOD.

SCHWARTZ. By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.

NEIGHBOURS ON THE GREEN. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

THE WEAKER VESSEL. By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.

JOYCE. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

CRESSY. By BRET HARTE.

FAITHFUL AND UNFAITHFUL. By MARGARET LEE.

REUBEN SACHS. By AMY LEVY.

WESSEX TALES: STRANGE, LIVELY, AND COMMONPLACE. By THOMAS HARDY.

MISS BRETHERTON. By Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD.

A LONDON LIFE. By HENRY JAMES.

A BELEAGUERED CITY. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

CASTLE DALY. By ANNIE KEARY.

THE WOODLANDERS. By THOMAS HARDY.

AUNT RACHEL. By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.

LOUISIANA, AND THAT LASS O' LOWRIE'S. By FRANCES HODGSON BURNETT.

THE CÆRULEANS. By Sir H. CUNNINGHAM.

THE RING OF AMASIS. By Lord LYTON.

Uniform with the above.

STORM WARRIORS; OR, LIFEBOAT WORK ON THE GOODWIN SANDS. By the Rev. JOHN GILMORE.

TALES OF OLD JAPAN. By A. B. MITFORD.

A YEAR WITH THE BIRDS. By W. WARDE FOWLER. Illustrated by BRYAN HOOK.

TALES OF THE BIRDS. By the same. Illustrated by BRYAN HOOK.

MACMILLAN'S TWO SHILLING NOVELS. Globe 8vo. 2s. each.

By Mrs. Craik, Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."

TWO MARRIAGES.

AGATHA'S HUSBAND.

THE OGILVIES.

By Mrs. Oliphant.

THE CURATE IN CHARGE.

A SON OF THE SOIL.

YOUNG MUSGRAVE.

HE THAT WILL NOT WHEN HE MAY.

A COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.

HESTER. | SIR TOM.

THE SECOND SON.

THE WIZARD'S SON.

By the Author of "Hogan, M.P."

HOGAN, M.P.

THE HONOURABLE MISS FERRARD.

FLITTERS, TATTERS, AND THE COUNSELLOR, WEEDS, AND OTHER SKETCHES.

CHRISTY CAREW. | ISMAY'S CHILDREN.

MACMILLAN'S TWO-SHILLING NOVELS—continued.

By George Fleming.

A NILE NOVEL.

MIRAGE.

THE HEAD OF MEDUSA.

VESTIGIA.

By Mrs. Macquoid.

PATTY.

By Annie Keary.

JANET'S HOME.

OLDBURY.

CLEMENCY FRANKLYN.

A YORK AND A LANCASTER ROSE.

By W. E. Norris.

MY FRIEND JIM. | CHRIS.

By Henry James.

DAISY MILLER; AN INTERNATIONAL EPI-
SODE; FOUR MEETINGS.

RODERICK HUDSON.

THE MADONNA OF THE FUTURE, AND OTHER
TALES.

WASHINGTON SQUARE.

PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA.

By Frances Hodgson Burnett.

LOUISIANA, AND THAT LASS O' LOWRIE'S.
Two Stories.

HAWORTH'S.

By Hugh Conway.

A FAMILY AFFAIR.

LIVING OR DEAD.

By D. Christie Murray.

AUNT RACHEL.

By Helen Jackson.

RAMONA: A STORY.

A SLIP IN THE FENS.

MACMILLAN'S HALF-CROWN SERIES OF JUVENILE BOOKS. Globe 8vo, cloth, extra. 2s. 6d.

OUR YEAR. By the Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."

LITTLE SUNSHINE'S HOLIDAY. By the Author of "John Halifax, Gentleman."

WHEN I WAS A LITTLE GIRL. By the Author of "St. Olave's."

NINE YEARS OLD. By the Author of "When I was a Little Girl," etc.

A STOREHOUSE OF STORIES. Edited by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. 2 vols.

AGNES HOPETOUN'S SCHOOLS AND HOLIDAYS. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

THE STORY OF A FELLOW SOLDIER. By FRANCES AWDRY. (A Life of Bishop Patteson for the Young.)

RUTH AND HER FRIENDS: A STORY FOR GIRLS.

THE HEROES OF ASGARD: TALES FROM SCANDINAVIAN MYTHOLOGY. By A. and E. KEARY.

MACMILLAN'S HALF-CROWN SERIES OF JUVENILE BOOKS—continued.

THE RUNAWAY. By the Author of "Mrs. Jerningham's Journal."

WANDERING WILLIE. By the Author of "Conrad the Squirrel."

PANSIE'S FLOUR BIN. Illustrated by ADRIAN STOKES.

MILLY AND OLLY. By Mrs. T. H. WARD. Illustrated by Mrs. ALMA TADEMA.

HANNAH TARNE. By MARY E. HULLAH. Illustrated by W. J. HENNESSY.

"CARROTS," JUST A LITTLE BOY. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illust. by WALTER CRANE.

TELL ME A STORY. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE.

THE CUCKOO CLOCK. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE.

A CHRISTMAS CHILD. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE.

ROSY. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE.

THE TAPESTRY ROOM. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE.

GRANDMOTHER DEAR. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE.

HERR BABY. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE.

"Us": AN OLD-FASHIONED STORY. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illust. by W. CRANE.

THE POPULATION OF AN OLD PEAR TREE; OR, STORIES OF INSECT LIFE. From the French of E. VAN BRUYSEL. Edited by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. Illustrated.

LITTLE MISS PEGGY. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE.

TWO LITTLE WAIFS. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE.

CHRISTMAS-TREE LAND. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE.

MACMILLAN'S READING BOOKS. Adapted to the English and Scotch Codes.

- Primer (48 pp.) 18mo, 2d.
- Book I. for Standard I. (96 pp.) 18mo, 4d.
- Book II. for Standard II. (144 pp.) 18mo, 5d.
- Book III. for Standard III. (160 pp.) 18mo, 6d.
- Book IV. for Standard IV. (176 pp.) 18mo, 8d.
- Book V. for Standard V. (380 pp.) 18mo, 1s.
- Book VI. for Standard VI. (430 pp.) Cr. 8vo, 2s.

MACMILLAN'S COPY-BOOKS.

- *1. Initiatory Exercises and Short Letters.
- *2. Words consisting of Short Letters.
- *3. Long Letters, with words containing Long Letters. Figures.
- *4. Words containing Long Letters.
- 4A. Practising and Revising Copybook for Nos. 1 to 4.
- *5. Capitals, and Short Half-text Words beginning with a Capital.
- *6. Half-text Words beginning with a Capital. Figures.
- *7. Small-hand and Half-text, with Capitals and Figures.
- *8. Small-hand and Half-text, with Capitals and Figures.

MACMILLAN'S COPY-BOOKS—contd.

8A. Practising and Revising Copybook for Nos. 5 to 8.

*9. Small-hand Single Head Lines. Figures.

10. Small-hand Single Head Lines. Figures.

*11. Small-hand Double Head Lines. Figures.

12. Commercial and Arithmetical Examples, etc.

12A. Practising and Revising Copybook for Nos. 8 to 12.

The Copybooks may be had in two sizes:

(1) Large Post 4to, 4d. each;

(2) Post oblong, 2d. each.

The numbers marked * may also be had in Large Post 4to, with GOODMAN'S PATENT SLIDING COPIES. 6d. each.

MACMILLAN'S LATIN COURSE. Part I. By A. M. COOK, M.A. 2nd Edition, enlarged. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Part II. By the same. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S SHORTER LATIN COURSE. By A. M. COOK, M.A. Being an Abridgment of "Macmillan's Latin Course, Part I." Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S LATIN READER. A Latin Reader for the Lower Forms in Schools. By H. J. HARDY. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S GREEK COURSE. Edit. by Rev. W. G. RUTHERFORD, M.A. Gl. 8vo.

I. FIRST GREEK GRAMMAR. By the Rev. W. G. RUTHERFORD, M.A., LL.D. Part I. Accidence, 2s.; Part II. Syntax, 2s.; or in 1 vol. 3s. 6d.

II. EASY EXERCISES IN GREEK ACCIDENCE. By H. G. UNDERHILL, M.A. 2s.

III. SECOND GREEK EXERCISE BOOK. By Rev. W. A. HEARD, M.A.

MACMILLAN'S GREEK READER. Stories and Legends. A First Greek Reader. With Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises, by F. H. COLSON, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s.

MACMILLAN'S ELEMENTARY CLASSICS. 18mo. 1s. 6d. each.

This Series falls into two classes:—

(1) First Reading Books for Beginners, provided not only with *Introductions and Notes*, but with *Vocabularies*, and in some cases with *Exercises* based upon the Text.

(2) Stepping-stones to the study of particular authors, intended for more advanced students, who are beginning to read such authors as Terence, Plato, the Attic Dramatists, and the harder parts of Cicero, Horace, Virgil, and Thucydides.

These are provided with *Introductions and Notes*, but no *Vocabulary*. The Publishers have been led to provide the more strictly Elementary Books with *Vocabularies* by the representations of many teachers, who hold that beginners do not understand the use of a Dictionary, and of others who, in the case of middle-class schools where the cost of books is a serious consideration, advocate the Vocabulary system on grounds of economy. It is hoped that the two parts of the Series, fitting into one another, may together fulfil all the requirements of Elementary and Preparatory Schools, and the Lower Forms of Public Schools.

MACMILLAN'S ELEMENTARY CLASSICS—continued.

The following Elementary Books, with *Introductions, Notes, and Vocabularies*, and in some cases with *Exercises*, are either ready or in preparation :

LATIN ACCIDENCE AND EXERCISES ARRANGED FOR BEGINNERS. By WILLIAM WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A.

ÆSCHYLUS.—PROMETHEUS VINCTUS. Edit. by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A.

ARRIAN.—SELECTIONS. Edited by JOHN BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

AULUS GELLIUS, STORIES FROM. By Rev. G. H. NALL, M.A.

CÆSAR.—THE GALLIC WAR. Book I. Edit. by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

—THE INVASION OF BRITAIN. Being Selections from Books IV. and V. of the "De Bello Gallico." Adapted for Beginners by W. WELCH, and C. G. DUFFIELD.

—THE HELVETIAN WAR. Selected from Book I. of "The Gallic War," arranged for the use of Beginners by W. WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A.

—THE GALLIC WAR. Books II. and III. Ed. by Rev. W. G. RUTHERFORD, M.A.

—THE GALLIC WAR. Book IV. Edited by C. BRYANS, M.A.

—THE GALLIC WAR. Scenes from Books V. and VI. Edited by C. COLBECK, M.A.

—THE GALLIC WAR. Books V. and VI. (separately). By the same Editor.

—THE GALLIC WAR. Book VII. Ed. by J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

CICERO.—DE SENECTUTE. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A.

—DE AMICITIA. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A.

—STORIES OF ROMAN HISTORY. Edited by Rev. G. E. JEANS, M.A., and A. V. JONES, M.A.

EURIPIDES.—ALCESTIS. By the Rev. M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A.

—HECUBA. Edited by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

EUTROPIUS. Adapted for the use of Beginners by W. WELCH, M.A., and C. G. DUFFIELD, M.A.

HOMER.—ILIAD. Book I. Ed. by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

—ILIAD. Book XVIII. THE ARMS OF ACHILLES. Edited by S. R. JAMES, M.A.

—ODYSSEY. Book I. Edited by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

HORACE.—ODES. Books I.—IV. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A. 1s. 6d. each.

LIVY. Book I. Edited by H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A.

—THE HANNIBALIAN WAR. Being part of the 21st and 22nd Books of Livy. Adapted for Beginners by G. C. MACAULAY, M.A.

—THE SIEGE OF SYRACUSE. Being part of the 24th and 25th Books of Livy. Adapted for the use of Beginners by G. RICHARDS, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

MACMILLAN'S ELEMENTARY CLASSICS—continued.

LIVY, Book XXI. With Notes adapted from Mr. Capes' Edition for the Use of Junior Students, by W. W. CAPES, M.A., and J. E. MELHUISE, M.A.

—LEGENDS OF ANCIENT ROME, FROM LIVY. Adapted for the Use of Beginners. With Notes, Exercises, and Vocabulary, by H. WILKINSON, M.A.

LUCIAN, EXTRACTS FROM. Edited by J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

NEPOS.—SELECTIONS ILLUSTRATIVE OF GREEK AND ROMAN HISTORY. Edited by G. S. FARNELL, B.A.

OVID.—SELECTIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A.

—EASY SELECTIONS FROM OVID IN ELEGIAC VERSE. Arranged for the use of Beginners by H. WILKINSON, M.A.

—STORIES FROM THE METAMORPHOSES. Arranged for the use of Beginners by J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

PHÆDRUS.—SELECT FABLES. Adapted for use of Beginners by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

THUCYDIDES.—THE RISE OF THE ATHENIAN EMPIRE. Book I. Chaps. lxxxix.—cxvii. and cxxviii.—cxxxviii. Edited by F. H. COLSON, M.A.

VIRGIL.—GEORGICS. Book I. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book I. Edited by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book II. Ed. by T. E. PAGE.

—ÆNEID. Book III. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book IV. Edit. by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book V. Edited by Rev. A. CALVERT, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book VI. Ed. by T. E. PAGE.

—ÆNEID. Book VII. THE WRATH OF TURNUS. Edited by A. CALVERT, M.A.

—ÆNEID. Book IX. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A.

—SELECTIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A.

XENOPHON.—ANABASIS. Book I. Edited by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

—ANABASIS. Book I., Chaps. i.—viii. Edit. by E. A. WELLS, M.A.

—ANABASIS. Book II. Edited by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A.

—SELECTIONS FROM BOOK IV. OF "THE ANABASIS." Edit. by Rev. E. D. STONE.

—SELECTIONS FROM THE CYROPAEDIA. Edited by Rev. A. H. COOKE, M.A.

The following more advanced books have *Introductions, Notes*, but no *Vocabularies* :

CICERO.—SELECT LETTERS. Edit. by Rev. G. E. JEANS, M.A.

HERODOTUS.—SELECTIONS FROM BOOKS VII. AND VIII. THE EXPEDITION OF XERXES. Edited by A. H. COOKE, M.A.

MACMILLAN'S ELEMENTARY CLASSICS—*continued.*

HORACE.—SELECTIONS FROM THE SATIRES AND EPISTLES. Edited by Rev. W. J. V. BAKER, M.A.

— SELECT EPODES AND ARS POETICA. Edited by H. A. DALTON, M.A.

PLATO.—EUTHYPHRO AND MENEXENUS. Edited by C. E. GRAVES, M.A.

TERENCE.—SCENES FROM THE ANDRIA. Edited by F. W. CORNISH, M.A.

THE GREEK ELEGIAC POETS, FROM CALLINUS TO CALLIMACHUS. Selected and Edited by Rev. H. KYNASTON.

THUCYDIDES. Book IV., Chaps. i.—lxi. THE CAPTURE OF SPHACTERIA. Edited by C. E. GRAVES, M.A.

VIRGIL.—GEORGICS. Book II. Edited by Rev. J. H. SKRINE, M.A.

Other Volumes to follow.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. Fcp. 8vo. Being select portions of Greek and Latin authors, edited, with Introductions and Notes, for the use of Middle and Upper Forms of Schools, or of Candidates for Public Examinations at the Universities and elsewhere.

ÆSCHINES.—IN CTESIPHONTEM. Edited by Rev. T. GWATKIN, M.A., and E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. [*In the Press.*]

ÆSCHYLUS.—PERSÆ. Edited by A. O. PRICKARD, M.A. With Map. 3s. 6d.

— THE "SEVEN AGAINST THEBES." Edited by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D., and M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A. 3s. 6d.

ANDOCIDES.—DE MYSTERIIS. Edited by W. J. HICKIE, M.A. 2s. 6d.

ATTIC ORATORS, SELECTIONS FROM THE. Antiphon, Andocides, Lysias, Isocrates, and Isæus. Ed. by R. C. JEBB, Litt.D. 6s.

CÆSAR.—THE GALLIC WAR. Edited after Kraner by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. With Maps. 6s.

CATULLUS.—SELECT POEMS. Edited by F. P. SIMPSON, B.A. 5s. [*The Text of this Edition is carefully adapted to School use.*]

CICERO.—THE CATILINE ORATIONS. From the German of Karl Halm. Edited by A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. 3s. 6d.

— PRO LEGE MANILIA. Edited, after Halm, by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. 2s. 6d.

— THE SECOND PHILIPPIC ORATION. From the German of Karl Halm. Edited, with Corrections and Additions, by Prof. J. E. B. MAYOR. 5s.

— PRO ROSCIO AMERINO. Edited, after Halm, by E. H. DONKIN, M.A. 4s. 6d.

— PRO P. SESTIO. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A. 5s.

DEMOSTHENES.—DE CORONA. Edited by B. DRAKE, M.A. New and revised edit. 4s. 6d.

— ADVERSUS LEPTINEM. Edited by Rev. J. R. KING, M.A. 4s. 6d.

— THE FIRST PHILIPPIC. Edited, after C. Rehdantz, by Rev. T. GWATKIN. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES—*continued.*

EURIPIDES.—HIPPOLYTUS. Edited by Prof. J. P. MAHAFFY and J. B. BURY. 3s. 6d.

— MEDEA. Edited by A. W. VERRALL, Litt.D. 3s. 6d.

— IPHIGENIA IN TAURIS. Edited by E. B. ENGLAND, M.A. 4s. 6d.

— ION. Ed. by M. A. BAYFIELD, M.A. 3s. 6d.

HERODOTUS. Books VII. and VIII. Edit. by Mrs. MONTAGU BUTLER.

HOMER.—ILIAD. Books I. IX. XI. XVI.—XXIV. THE STORY OF ACHILLES. Ed. by J. H. PRATT, M.A., and W. LEAF, Litt.D. 6s.

— ODYSSEY. Book IX. Edited by Prof. J. E. B. MAYOR, M.A. 2s. 6d.

— ODYSSEY. Books XXI.—XXIV. THE TRIUMPH OF ODYSSEUS. Edited by S. G. HAMILTON, B.A. 3s. 6d.

HORACE.—THE ODES. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A. 6s. (Books I. II. III. and IV. separately, 2s. each.)

— THE SATIRES. Edited by Prof. A. PALMER, M.A. 6s.

— THE EPISTLES AND ARS POETICA. Edit. by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D. 6s.

JUVENAL.—THIRTEEN SATIRES. Edited, for the use of Schools, by E. G. HARDY, M.A. 5s. [*The Text of this Edition is carefully adapted to School use.*]

— SELECT SATIRES. Edited by Prof. JOHN E. B. MAYOR. X. and XI. 3s. 6d.; XII.—XVI. 4s. 6d.

LIVY. Books II. and III. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 5s.

— Books XXI. and XXII. Edited by Rev. W. W. CAPES, M.A. 5s.

— Books XXIII. and XXIV. Ed. by G. C. MACAULAY. With Maps. 5s.

— THE LAST TWO KINGS OF MACEDON. Extracts from the Fourth and Fifth Decades of Livy. Selected and Edit. by F. H. RAWLINS, M.A. With Maps. 3s. 6d.

LUCRETIUS. Books I.—III. Edited by J. H. Warburton Lee, M.A. 4s. 6d.

LYSIAS.—SELECT ORATIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 6s.

MARTIAL.—SELECT EPIGRAMS. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 6s. 6d.

OVID.—FASTI. Edited by G. H. HALLAM, M.A. With Maps. 5s.

— HEROIDUM EPISTULÆ XIII. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 4s. 6d.

— METAMORPHOSES. Books XIII. and XIV. Edited by C. SIMMONS, M.A. 4s. 6d.

PLATO.—THE REPUBLIC. Books I.—V. Edited by T. H. WARREN, M.A. 6s.

— LACHES. Edited by M. T. TATHAM, M.A. 2s. 6d.

PLAUTUS.—MILES GLORIOSUS. Edited by Prof. R. Y. TYRRELL, M.A. 5s.

— AMPHITRUO. Ed. by A. PALMER, M.A. 5s.

PLINY.—LETTERS. Books I. and II. Edited by J. COWAN, M.A. 5s.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES—*continued.*

PLINY.—LETTERS. Book III. Edited by Prof. J. E. B. MAYOR. With Life of Pliny by G. H. RENDALL. 5s.

PLUTARCH.—LIFE OF THEMISTOKLES. Ed. by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A., LL.D. 5s.

—LIVES OF GALBA AND OTHO. Edited by E. G. HARDY, M.A. 6s.

POLYBIUS. The History of the Achæan League as contained in the remains of Polybius. Edited by W. W. CAPES. 6s. 6d.

PROPERTIUS.—SELECT POEMS. Edited by Prof. J. P. POSTGATE, M.A. 6s.

SALLUST.—CATILINE AND JUGURTHA. Ed. by C. MERIVALE, D.D. 4s. 6d.—Or separately, 2s. 6d. each.

—BELLUM CATULINAE. Edited by A. M. COOK, M.A. 4s. 6d.

TACITUS.—AGRICOLA AND GERMANIA. Ed. by A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. 3s. 6d.—Or separately, 2s. each.

—THE ANNALS. Book VI. By the same Editors. 2s. 6d.

—THE HISTORIES. Books I. and II. Edited by A. D. GODLEY, M.A. 5s.

—THE HISTORIES. Books III.—V. By the same Editor. 5s.

TERENCE.—HAUTON TIMORUMENOS. Edit. by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 3s.—With Translation, 4s. 6d.

—PHORMIO. Ed. by Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 4s. 6d.

THUCYDIDES. Book IV. Edited by C. E. GRAVES, M.A. 5s.

—Book V. By the same Editor.

—Books VI. and VII. THE SICILIAN EXPEDITION. Edited by Rev. P. FROST, M.A. With Map. 5s.

VIRGIL.—ÆNEID. Books I. and II. THE NARRATIVE OF ÆNEAS. Edited by E. W. HOWSON, M.A. 3s.

XENOPHON.—HELLENICA. Books I. and II. Edited by H. HAILSTONE, M.A. 4s. 6d.

—CYROPÆDIA. Books VII. and VIII. Ed. by Prof. A. GOODWIN, M.A. 5s.

—MEMORABILIA SOCRATIS. Edited by A. R. CLUER, B.A. 6s.

—THE ANABASIS. Books I.—IV. Edited by Professors W. W. GOODWIN and J. W. WHITE. Adapted to Goodwin's Greek Grammar. With a Map. 5s.

—HIERO. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A., LL.D. 3s. 6d.

—OECONOMICUS. By the same Editor. With Introduction, Explanatory Notes, Critical Appendix, and Lexicon. 6s.

The following are in preparation:

DEMOSTHENES.—IN MIDIAM. Edited by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, Litt.D., and HERMAN HAGER, Ph.D.

HERODOTUS. Books V. and VI. Edited by Prof. J. STRACHAN, M.A.

ISÆOS.—THE ORATIONS. Edited by Prof. WM. RIDGEWAY, M.A.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES—*continued.*

OVID.—METAMORPHOSES. Books I.—III. Edited by C. SIMMONS, M.A.

SALLUST.—JUGURTHA. Edited by A. M. COOK, M.A.

TACITUS.—THE ANNALS. Books I. and II. Edited by J. S. REID, Litt.D.

Other Volumes will follow.

MACMILLAN'S GEOGRAPHICAL SERIES. Edited by ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S., Director-General of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom.

THE TEACHING OF GEOGRAPHY. A Practical Handbook for the use of Teachers. Cr. 8vo. 2s.

GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S. 18mo. 1s.

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ATLAS. 24 Maps in Colours. By JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S. 4to. 1s.

AN ELEMENTARY CLASS-BOOK OF GENERAL GEOGRAPHY. By HUGH ROBERT MILL, D.Sc. Edin. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MAP DRAWING AND MAP MAKING. By W. A. ELDERTON.

GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH COLONIES. By G. M. DAWSON and ALEX. SUTHERLAND.

GEOGRAPHY OF EUROPE. By JAMES SIME, M.A. With Illustrations. Globe 8vo.

GEOGRAPHY OF NORTH AMERICA. By Prof. N. S. SHALER.

GEOGRAPHY OF INDIA. By H. F. BLANFORD, F.G.S.

MACMILLAN'S SCIENTIFIC CLASS-BOOKS. Fcp. 8vo.

ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN THE SCIENCE OF AGRICULTURAL PRACTICE. By Prof. H. TANNER. 3s. 6d.

POPULAR ASTRONOMY. By Sir G. B. AIRY, K.C.B., late Astronomer-Royal. 4s. 6d.

ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN PHYSIOLOGY. By T. H. HUXLEY, F.R.S. 4s. 6d. (Questions on, 1s. 6d.)

LESSONS IN LOGIC, INDUCTIVE AND DEDUCTIVE. By W. S. JEVONS, LL.D. 3s. 6d.

LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY. By Sir H. ROSCOE, F.R.S. 4s. 6d.—Problems adapted to the same, by Prof. THORPE. With Key. 2s.

OWENS COLLEGE JUNIOR COURSE OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. By F. JONES. With Preface by Sir H. ROSCOE, F.R.S. 2s. 6d.

EXPERIMENTAL PROOFS OF CHEMICAL THEORY FOR BEGINNERS. By WILLIAM RAMSAY, Ph.D. 2s. 6d.

NUMERICAL TABLES AND CONSTANTS IN ELEMENTARY SCIENCE. By SYDNEY LUPTON, M.A. 2s. 6d.

LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY ANATOMY. By ST. G. MIVART, F.R.S. 6s. 6d.

POLITICAL ECONOMY FOR BEGINNERS. By Mrs. FAWCETT. With Questions. 2s. 6d.

DISEASES OF FIELD AND GARDEN CROPS. By W. G. SMITH. 4s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S SCIENTIFIC CLASS-BOOKS—*continued*.

LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY BOTANY. By Prof. OLIVER, F.R.S. 4s. 6d.

LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSICS. By Prof. BALFOUR STEWART, F.R.S. New Edition. 4s. 6d. (Questions on, 2s.)

ELEMENTARY LESSONS ON ASTRONOMY. By J. N. LOCKYER, F.R.S. New Edition. 5s. 6d. (Questions on, 1s. 6d.)

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON STEAM. By Prof. J. PERRY, C.E. 4s. 6d.

QUESTIONS AND EXAMPLES ON EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS: Sound, Light, Heat, Electricity, and Magnetism. By B. LOEWY, F.R.A.S. Fcp. 8vo. 2s.

A GRADUATED COURSE OF NATURAL SCIENCE FOR ELEMENTARY AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES. Part I. First Year's Course. By the same. Gl. 8vo. 2s.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN. By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S. 4s. 6d. (Questions, 1s. 6d.)

SOUND, ELEMENTARY LESSONS ON. By Dr. W. H. STONE. 3s. 6d.

CLASS-BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY. By C. B. CLARKE, F.R.S. 3s. 6d.; sewed, 3s.

QUESTIONS ON CHEMISTRY. A Series of Problems and Exercises in Inorganic and Organic Chemistry. By F. JONES. 3s.

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. By Prof. SILVANUS THOMPSON. 4s. 6d.

ELECTRIC LIGHT ARITHMETIC. By R. E. DAY, M.A. 2s.

THE ECONOMICS OF INDUSTRY. By Prof. A. MARSHALL and M. P. MARSHALL. 2s. 6d.

SHORT GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS. By J. R. GREEN and ALICE S. GREEN. With Maps. 3s. 6d.

A COLLECTION OF EXAMPLES ON HEAT AND ELECTRICITY. By H. H. TURNER. 2s. 6d.

OWENS COLLEGE COURSE OF PRACTICAL ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. By JULIUS B. COHEN, Ph.D. With Preface by Sir H. ROSCOE and Prof. SCHORLEMMER. 2s. 6d.

ELEMENTS OF CHEMISTRY. By Prof. IRA REMSEN. 2s. 6d.

EXAMPLES IN PHYSICS. By Prof. D. E. JONES, B.Sc. 3s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE FRENCH COURSE. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.

I. FIRST YEAR, CONTAINING EASY LESSONS IN THE REGULAR ACCIDENCE. Thoroughly revised Edition. 1s.

II. SECOND YEAR, CONTAINING AN ELEMENTARY GRAMMAR. With copious Exercises, Notes, and Vocabularies. New Edition, enlarged. 2s.

III. THIRD YEAR, CONTAINING A SYSTEMATIC SYNTAX AND LESSONS IN COMPOSITION. 2s. 6d.

THE TEACHER'S COMPANION TO THE SAME. With copious Notes, Hints for different renderings, Synonyms, Philological Remarks, etc. 1st Year, 4s. 6d. 2nd Year, 4s. 6d. 3rd Year, 4s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE FRENCH READERS. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.

I. FIRST YEAR, CONTAINING TALES, HISTORICAL EXTRACTS, LETTERS, DIALOGUES, FABLES, BALLADS, NURSERY SONGS, etc. With Two Vocabularies: (1) In the Order of Subjects; (2) In Alphabetical Order. 2s. 6d.

II. SECOND YEAR, CONTAINING FICTION IN PROSE AND VERSE, HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE EXTRACTS, ESSAYS, LETTERS, etc. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S FRENCH COMPOSITION. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.

Part I. ELEMENTARY. 2s. 6d. — Part II. ADVANCED.

THE TEACHER'S COMPANION TO THE SAME. Part I. 4s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE GERMAN COURSE. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.

I. FIRST YEAR, CONTAINING EASY LESSONS ON THE REGULAR ACCIDENCE. 1s. 6d.

II. SECOND YEAR, CONTAINING CONVERSATIONAL LESSONS ON SYSTEMATIC ACCIDENCE AND ELEMENTARY SYNTAX, WITH PHILOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATIONS AND ETYMOLOGICAL VOCABULARY. New Edition, enlarged. 3s. 6d.

THE TEACHER'S COMPANION TO THE SAME. 1st Year, 4s. 6d. 2nd Year, 4s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE GERMAN READERS. By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Extra fcp. 8vo.

I. FIRST YEAR, CONTAINING AN INTRODUCTION TO THE GERMAN ORDER OF WORDS, WITH COPIOUS EXAMPLES, EXTRACTS FROM GERMAN AUTHORS IN PROSE AND POETRY, NOTES, VOCABULARIES. 2s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S SERIES OF FOREIGN SCHOOL CLASSICS. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 18mo.

Select works of the best foreign Authors, with suitable Notes and Introductions based on the latest researches of French and German Scholars by practical masters and teachers.

FRENCH.

CORNEILLE.—LE CID. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 1s.

DUMAS.—LES DEMOISELLES DE ST. CYR. Edited by VICTOR OGER. 1s. 6d.

LA FONTAINE'S FABLES. Books I.—VI. Edit. by L. M. MORIARTY. [*In the Press*.]

MOLIÈRE.—LES FEMMES SAVANTES. By G. E. FASNACHT. 1s.

— LE MISANTHROPE. By the same. 1s.

— LE MÉDECIN MALGRÉ LUI. By the same. 1s.

— L'AVARE. Ed. by L. M. MORIARTY. 1s.

— LE BOURGEOIS GENTILHOMME. By the same. 1s. 6d.

RACINE.—BRITANNICUS. Edited by EUGÈNE PELLISSIER. 2s.

MACMILLAN'S FOREIGN SCHOOL CLASSICS—*continued*.

FRENCH.

FRENCH READINGS FROM ROMAN HISTORY. Selected from various Authors. Edited by C. COLBECK, M.A. 4s. 6d.

SAND (George).—LA MARE AU DIABLE. Edited by W. E. RUSSELL, M.A. 1s.

SANDEAU (Jules).—MADEMOISELLE DE LA SEIGLIÈRE. Edit. by H. C. STEEL. 1s. 6d.

THIERS'S HISTORY OF THE EGYPTIAN EXPEDITION. Edit. by Rev. H. A. BULL, M.A.

VOLTAIRE.—CHARLES XII. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 3s. 6d.

GERMAN.

FREYTAG.—DOKTOR LUTHER. Edited by FRANCIS STORR, M.A. [*In the Press*].

GOETHE.—GÖTZ VON BERLICHINGEN. Edit. by H. A. BULL, M.A. 2s.

— FAUST. Part I. Ed. by Miss J. LEE. 4s. 6d.

HEINE.—SELECTIONS FROM THE REISEBILDER AND OTHER PROSE WORKS. Edit. by C. COLBECK, M.A. 2s. 6d.

LESSING.—MINNA VON BARNHELM. Edited by J. SIME, M.A.

SCHILLER.—DIE JUNGFRAU VON ORLEANS. Edited by JOSEPH GOSTWICK. 2s. 6d.

— MARIA STUART. Edited by C. SHELDON, M.A., D.Lit. 2s. 6d.

— WALLENSTEIN. Part I. DAS LÄGER. Edited by H. B. COTTERILL, M.A. 2s.

— WILHELM TELL. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 2s. 6d.

— SELECTIONS FROM SCHILLER'S LYRICAL POEMS. Edited by E. J. TURNER, M.A., and E. D. A. MORSHEAD, M.A. 2s. 6d.

UHLAND.—SELECT BALLADS. Adapted as a First Easy Reading Book for Beginners. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 1s.

MACMILLAN'S PRIMARY SERIES OF FRENCH AND GERMAN READING BOOKS. Edited by G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. With Illustrations. Globe 8vo.

CORNAZ.—NOS ENFANTS ET LEURS AMIS. Edited by EDITH HARVEY. 1s. 6d.

DE MAISTRE.—LA JEUNE SIBÉRIENNE ET LE LÉPREUX DE LA CITÉ D'AOSTE. Edit. by S. BARLET, B.Sc. 1s. 6d.

FLORIAN.—SELECT FABLES. Edited by CHARLES YELD, M.A. 1s. 6d.

GRIMM.—KINDER- UND HAUSMÄRCHEN. Selected and Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.

HAUFF.—DIE KARAVANE. Edited by HERMAN HAGER, Ph.D. With Exercises by G. E. FASNACHT. 3s.

LA FONTAINE.—FABLES. A Selection, by L. M. MORIARTY, M.A. With Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. 2s. 6d.

MOLESWORTH.—FRENCH LIFE IN LETTERS. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. 1s. 6d.

PERRAULT.—CONTES DE FÉES. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 1s. 6d.

SCHMID.—HEINRICH VON EICHENFELS. Ed. by G. E. FASNACHT. 2s. 6d.

SCHWAB (G.).—ODYSSEUS. By same Editor.

MACNAMARA (C.).—A HISTORY OF ASIATIC CHOLERA. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MACQUOID (K. S.).—PATTY. Globe 8vo. 2s.

MADAGASCAR: AN HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF THE ISLAND AND ITS FORMER DEPENDENCIES. By Captain S. OLIVER, F.S.A. 2 vols. Med. 8vo. 2l. 12s. 6d.

MADAME TABBY'S ESTABLISHMENT. By KARL. Illustrated by L. WAIN. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MADOC (Fayr).—THE STORY OF MELICENT. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— MARGARET JERMIN. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

MAGUIRE (J. F.).—YOUNG PRINCE MARI-GOLD. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MAHAFFY (Rev. Prof. J. P.).—SOCIAL LIFE IN GREECE, FROM HOMER TO MENANDER. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.

— GREEK LIFE AND THOUGHT FROM THE AGE OF ALEXANDER TO THE ROMAN CONQUEST. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.

— RAMBLES AND STUDIES IN GREECE. Illustrated. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— A HISTORY OF CLASSICAL GREEK LITERATURE. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 9s. each.—Vol. I. The Poets. With an Appendix on Homer by Prof. SAYCE.—Vol. II. The Prose Writers.

— GREEK ANTIQUITIES. Illust. 18mo. 1s.

— EURIPIDES. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— THE DECAY OF MODERN PREACHING: AN ESSAY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— THE PRINCIPLES OF THE ART OF CONVERSATION. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MAHAFFY (Rev. Prof. J. P.) and ROGERS (J. E.).—SKETCHES FROM A TOUR THROUGH HOLLAND AND GERMANY. Illustrated by J. E. ROGERS. Extra crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MAHAFFY (Prof. J. P.) and BERNARD (J. H.).—KANT'S CRITICAL PHILOSOPHY FOR ENGLISH READERS. A new and completed Edition in 2 vols. Crown 8vo.—Vol. I. THE KRITIK OF PURE REASON EXPLAINED AND DEFENDED. 7s. 6d.—Vol. II. THE "PROLEGOMENA." Translated, with Notes and Appendices. 6s.

MAITLAND (F. W.).—PLEAS OF THE CROWN FOR THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER, A.D. 1221. Edited by F. W. MAITLAND. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— JUSTICE AND POLICE. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MALET (Lucas).—MRS. LORIMER: A SKETCH IN BLACK AND WHITE. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MANCHESTER SCIENCE LECTURES FOR THE PEOPLE. Eighth Series, 1876–77. With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 2s.

MANSFIELD (C. B.).—A THEORY OF SALTS. Crown 8vo. 14s.

— AERIAL NAVIGATION. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MARKHAM (C. R.).—LIFE OF ROBERT FAIRFAX, OF STEETON. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

MARRIOTT (J. A. R.).—THE MAKERS OF MODERN ITALY: MAZZINI, CAVOUR, GARIBOLDI. Three Oxford Lectures. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

- MARSHALL (Prof. Alfred).—THE PRINCIPLES OF ECONOMICS. 2 vols. 8vo. [*Vol. I. shortly.*]
 MARSHALL (Prof. A. and Mary P.).—THE ECONOMICS OF INDUSTRY. Ex.fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 MARSHALL (J. M.).—A TABLE OF IRREGULAR GREEK VERBS. 8vo. 1s.
 MARTEL (Chas.).—MILITARY ITALY. With Map. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
 MARTIAL.—SELECT EPIGRAMS FOR ENGLISH READERS. Translated by W. T. WEBB, M.A. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 —SELECT EPIGRAMS. Edit. by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
 MARTIN (Frances).—THE POET'S HOUR. Poetry Selected and Arranged for Children. 12mo. 2s. 6d.
 —SPRING-TIME WITH THE POETS. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
 —ANGELIQUE ARNAULD, Abbess of Port Royal. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 MARTIN (Frederick).—THE HISTORY OF LLOYD'S, AND OF MARINE INSURANCE IN GREAT BRITAIN. 8vo. 14s.
 MARTINEAU (Harriet).—BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, 1852—75. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 MARTINEAU (Dr. James).—SPINOZA. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 MARTINEAU (Miss C. A.).—EASY LESSONS ON HEAT. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 MASSON (Prof. David).—RECENT BRITISH PHILOSOPHY. 3rd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 —DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNDEN. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
 —WORDSWORTH, SHELLEY, KEATS, AND OTHER ESSAYS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
 —CHATTERTON: A STORY OF THE YEAR 1770. Crown 8vo. 5s.
 —LIFE OF MILTON. See "Milton."
 —MILTON'S POEMS. See "Milton."
 —DE QUINCEY. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
 MASSON (Gustave).—A COMPENDIOUS DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE (FRENCH-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-FRENCH). Crown 8vo. 6s.
 —LA LYRE FRANÇAISE. Selected and arranged, with Notes. Vignette. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
 MASSON (Mrs.).—THREE CENTURIES OF ENGLISH POETRY. Being Selections from Chaucer to Herrick. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 MATHEWS.—THE LIFE OF CHARLES J. MATHEWS. Edited by CHARLES DICKENS. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
 MATURIN (Rev. W.).—THE BLESSEDNESS OF THE DEAD IN CHRIST. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 MAUDSLEY (Dr. Henry).—THE PHYSIOLOGY OF MIND. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
 —THE PATHOLOGY OF MIND. 8vo. 18s.
 —BODY AND MIND. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
 MAURICE.—LIFE OF FREDERICK DENISON MAURICE. By his Son, FREDERICK MAURICE, Two Portraits, 3rd Ed. 2 vols. Demy 8vo. 36s. Popular Edition (4th Thousand) 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 16s.
 MAURICE (Frederick Denison).—THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST. 3rd Ed. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 12s.
 MAURICE (F. D.).—LECTURES ON THE APOCALYPSE. 2nd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 —SOCIAL MORALITY. 3rd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 —THE CONSCIENCE. Lectures on Casuistry. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 —DIALOGUES ON FAMILY WORSHIP. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 —THE PATRIARCHS AND LAWGIVERS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. 7th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 —THE PROPHETS AND KINGS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. 5th Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 —THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 —THE GOSPEL OF ST. JOHN. 8th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 —THE EPISTLES OF ST. JOHN. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 —EXPOSITORY SERMONS ON THE PRAYER-BOOK; AND ON THE LORD'S PRAYER. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 —THEOLOGICAL ESSAYS. 4th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 —THE DOCTRINE OF SACRIFICE DEDUCED FROM THE SCRIPTURES. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 —MORAL AND METAPHYSICAL PHILOSOPHY. 4th Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.
 —THE RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 —ON THE SABBATH DAY; THE CHARACTER OF THE WARRIOR; AND ON THE INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 —LEARNING AND WORKING. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 —THE LORD'S PRAYER, THE CREED, AND THE COMMANDMENTS. 18mo. 1s.
 —SERMONS PREACHED IN COUNTRY CHURCHES. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
 —THE FRIENDSHIP OF BOOKS, AND OTHER LECTURES. 3rd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 —THE UNITY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
 —LESSONS OF HOPE. Readings from the Works of F. D. MAURICE. Selected by Rev. J. LL. DAVIES, M.A. Crown 8vo. 5s.
 —THE COMMUNION SERVICE FROM THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, WITH SELECT READINGS FROM THE WRITINGS OF THE REV. F. D. MAURICE. Edited by the Right Rev. Bishop COLENSO. 16mo. 2s. 6d.
 MAXWELL.—PROFESSOR CLERK MAXWELL, A LIFE OF. By Prof. L. CAMPBELL, M.A., and W. GARNETT, M.A. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 MAYER (Prof. A. M.).—SOUND. A Series of Simple, Entertaining, and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Sound. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 MAYER (Prof. A. M.) and BARNARD (C.).—LIGHT. A Series of Simple, Entertaining, and Useful Experiments in the Phenomena of Light. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 MAYOR (Prof. John E. B.).—A FIRST GREEK READER. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
 —AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MATTHEW ROBINSON. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
 —A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CLUE TO LATIN LITERATURE. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. [See also under "Juvenal."]

- MAYOR (Prof. Joseph B.).—GREEK FOR BEGINNERS. Fcp. 8vo. Part I. 1s. 6d.—Parts II. and III. 3s. 6d.—Complete, 4s. 6d.
- MAZINI (Linda).—IN THE GOLDEN SHELL. With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MELBOURNE.—MEMOIRS OF VISCOUNT MELBOURNE. By W. M. TORRENS. With Portrait. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- MELDOLA (Prof. R.).—THE CHEMISTRY OF PHOTOGRAPHY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MELDOLA (Prof. R.) and WHITE (Wm.).—REPORT ON THE EAST ANGLIAN EARTHQUAKE OF 22ND APRIL, 1884. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MENDENHALL (T. C.).—A CENTURY OF ELECTRICITY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MERCIER (Dr. C.).—THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE MIND. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- MERCUR (Prof. J.).—ELEMENTS OF THE ART OF WAR. 8vo. 17s.
- MEREDITH (George).—A READING OF EARTH. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- POEMS AND LYRICS OF THE JOY OF EARTH. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- BALLADS AND POEMS OF TRAGIC LIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MIALL.—LIFE OF EDWARD MIALL. By his Son, ARTHUR MIALL. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MILL (H. R.).—AN ELEMENTARY CLASS-BOOK OF GENERAL GEOGRAPHY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MILLAR (J. B.).—ELEMENTS OF DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MILLER (R. Kalley).—THE ROMANCE OF ASTRONOMY. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MILLIGAN (Rev. Prof. W.).—THE RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- THE REVELATION OF ST. JOHN. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MILNE (Rev. John J.).—WEEKLY PROBLEM PAPERS. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- COMPANION TO WEEKLY PROBLEMS. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SOLUTIONS OF WEEKLY PROBLEM PAPERS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MILNE (Rev. J. J.) and DAVIS (R. F.).—GEOMETRICAL CONICS. Part I. THE PARABOLA. Crown 8vo.
- MILTON.—THE LIFE OF JOHN MILTON. By Prof. DAVID MASSON. Vol. I., 21s.; Vol. III., 18s.; Vols. IV. and V., 32s.; Vol. VI., with Portrait, 21s.
- POETICAL WORKS. Edited, with Introductions and Notes, by Prof. DAVID MASSON, M.A. 3 vols. 8vo. (Uniform with the Cambridge Shakespeare.)
- POETICAL WORKS. Ed. by Prof. MASSON. 3 vols. Fcp. 8vo. 15s.
- POETICAL WORKS. (*Globe Edition.*) Ed. by Prof. MASSON. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PARADISE LOST. Books I. and II. Ed., with Introduction and Notes, by Prof. M. MACMILLAN. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. (Or separately, 1s. 6d. each Book.)
- L'ALLEGRO, IL PENSEROSO, LYCIDAS, ARCADES, SONNETS, ETC. Edited by Prof. WM. BELL, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- MILTON.—COMUS. Edited by Prof. WM. BELL, M.A. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- SAMSON AGONISTES. By H. M. PERCIVAL, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- MILTON. By MARK PATTISON. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- MILTON. By Rev. STOPFORD A. BROOKE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Large Paper Edition. 21s.
- MINCHIN (Rev. Prof. G. M.).—NATURÆ VERITAS. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- MINTO (W.).—THE MEDIATION OF RALPH HARDELOT. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- DEFOE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- MITFORD (A. B.).—TALES OF OLD JAPAN. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MIVART (St. George).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY ANATOMY. 18mo. 6s. 6d.
- MIXTER (Prof. W. G.).—AN ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK OF CHEMISTRY. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MIZ MAZE (THE); OR, THE WINKWORTH PUZZLE. A Story in Letters by Nine Authors. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MOHAMMAD. THE SPEECHES AND TABLE-TALK OF THE PROPHET. Translated by STANLEY LANE-POOLE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- MOLESWORTH (Mrs.).—HERR BABY. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- GRANDMOTHER DEAR. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE TAPESTRY ROOM. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A CHRISTMAS CHILD. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- SUMMER STORIES. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ROSY. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TWO LITTLE WAIFS. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CHRISTMAS TREE LAND. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- “US”: AN OLD-FASHIONED STORY. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- “CARROTS,” JUST A LITTLE BOY. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TELL ME A STORY. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE CUCKOO CLOCK. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FOUR WINDS FARM. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LITTLE MISS PEGGY. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- FOUR GHOST STORIES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- A CHRISTMAS POSY. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- FRENCH LIFE IN LETTERS. With Notes on Idioms, etc. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- THE RECTORY CHILDREN. Illustrated by WALTER CRANE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MOLIÈRE.—LE MALADE IMAGINAIRE. Edit. by F. TARVER, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- MOLIÈRE.**—LES FEMMES SAVANTES. Edit. by G. E. FASNACHT. 18mo. 1s.
- LE MÉDECIN MALGRÉ LUI. By the same Editor. 18mo. 1s.
- LE MISANTHROPE. By the same Editor. 18mo. 1s.
- L'AVARE. Edited by L. M. MORIARTY, M.A. 18mo. 1s.
- LE BOURGEOIS GENTILHOMME. By the same Editor. 1s. 6d.
- MOLLOY (Rev. G.).**—GLEANINGS IN SCIENCE: A SERIES OF POPULAR LECTURES ON SCIENTIFIC SUBJECTS. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MONAHAN (James H.).**—THE METHOD OF LAW. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MONK.** By JULIAN CORBETT. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- MONTELIUS—WOODS.**—THE CIVILISATION OF SWEDEN IN HEATHEN TIMES. By Prof. OSCAR MONTELIUS. Translated by Rev. F. H. WOODS, B.D. With Illustrations. 8vo. 14s.
- MOORE (Prof. C. H.).**—THE DEVELOPMENT AND CHARACTER OF GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE. Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 18s.
- MOORHOUSE (Rt. Rev. Bishop).**—JACOB: THREE SERMONS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MORISON (J. C.).**—THE LIFE AND TIMES OF SAINT BERNARD. 4th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- GIBBON. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- MACAULAY. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- MORISON (Jeanie).**—THE PURPOSE OF THE AGES. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- MORLEY (John).**—WORKS. Collected Edit. In 10 vols. Globe 8vo. 5s. each.
- VOLTAIRE. 1 vol.—ROUSSEAU. 2 vols.—DIDEROT AND THE ENCYCLOPÆDISTS. 2 vols.—ON COMPROMISE. 1 vol.—MISCELLANIES. 3 vols.—BURKE. 1 vol.
- ON THE STUDY OF LITERATURE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Also a Popular Edition for distribution, 2d.
- BURKE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- WALPOLE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- APHORISMS. An Address before the Philosophical Society of Edinburgh. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MORRIS (Rev. Richard, LL.D.).**—HISTORICAL OUTLINES OF ENGLISH ACCIDENCE. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN HISTORICAL ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 18mo, cloth. 1s.
- MORRIS (R.) and BOWEN (H. C.).**—ENGLISH GRAMMAR EXERCISES. 18mo. 1s.
- MORTE D'ARTHUR.** THE EDITION OF CAXTON REVISED FOR MODERN USE. By Sir EDWARD STRACHEY. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MOULTON (Louise Chandler).**—SWALLOW-FLIGHTS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MOULTON (Louise Chandler).**—IN THE GARDEN OF DREAMS: LYRICS AND SONNETS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- MOULTRIE (J.).**—POEMS. Complete Edition. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 7s. each.
- MUDIE (C. E.).**—STRAY LEAVES: POEMS. 4th Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MUIR (Thomas).**—A TREATISE ON THE THEORY OF DETERMINANTS. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE THEORY OF DETERMINANTS IN THE HISTORICAL ORDER OF ITS DEVELOPMENT. Part I. DETERMINANTS IN GENERAL. Leibnitz (1693) to Cayley (1841). 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MUIR (M. M. Pattison).**—PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MUIR (M. M. P.) and WILSON (D. M.).**—THE ELEMENTS OF THERMAL CHEMISTRY. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- MÜLLER—THOMPSON.**—THE FERTILISATION OF FLOWERS. By Prof. HERMANN MÜLLER. Translated by D'ARCY W. THOMPSON. With a Preface by CHARLES DARWIN, F.R.S. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- MULLINGER (J. B.).**—CAMBRIDGE CHARACTERISTICS IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MURPHY (J. J.).**—HABIT AND INTELLIGENCE. 2nd Ed. Illustrated. 8vo. 16s.
- MURRAY (E. C. Grenville).**—ROUND ABOUT FRANCE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MURRAY (D. Christie).**—AUNT RACHEL. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SCHWARTZ. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE WEAKER VESSEL. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- JOHN VALE'S GUARDIAN. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- MUSIC.**—A DICTIONARY OF MUSIC AND MUSICIANS, A.D. 1450—1880. Edited by Sir GEORGE GROVE, D.C.L. In 4 vols. 8vo. 21s. each.—Parts I.—XIV., XIX.—XXII. 3s. 6d. each.—Parts XV. XVI. 7s.—Parts XVII. XVIII. 7s.—Parts XXIII.—XXV. APPENDIX. Edited by J. A. FULLER MAITLAND, M.A. 9s. [Cloth cases for binding, 1s. each.]
- MYERS (F. W. H.).**—THE RENEWAL OF YOUTH, AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ST. PAUL: A POEM. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WORDSWORTH. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- ESSAYS. 2 vols.—I. Classical. II. Modern. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. each.
- MYERS (E.).**—THE PURITANS: A POEM. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- PINDAR'S ODES. Translated, with Introduction and Notes. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE DEFENCE OF ROME, AND OTHER POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- THE JUDGMENT OF PROMETHEUS, AND OTHER POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MYLNE (The Rt. Rev. Bishop).**—SERMONS PREACHED IN ST. THOMAS'S CATHEDRAL, BOMBAY. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- NADAL (E. S.).**—ESSAYS AT HOME AND ELSEWHERE. Crown 8vo. 6s.

- NAPOLEON I., HISTORY OF.** By P. LANFREY. 4 vols. Crown 8vo. 30s.
- NATURAL RELIGION.** By the Author of "Ecce Homo." 2nd Edition. 8vo. 9s.
- NATURE: A WEEKLY ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE.** Published every Thursday. Price 6d. Monthly Parts, 2s. and 2s. 6d.; Current Half-yearly vols., 15s. each. Vols. I.—XL. [Cases for binding vols. 1s. 6d. each.]
- NATURE PORTRAITS.** A Series of Portraits of Scientific Worthies engraved by JEENS and others in Portfolio. India Proofs, 5s. each. [Portfolio separately, 6s.]
- NATURE SERIES.** Crown 8vo:
- THE ORIGIN AND METAMORPHOSES OF INSECTS. By Sir JOHN LUBBOCK, M.P., F.R.S. With Illustrations. 3s. 6d.
- THE TRANSIT OF VENUS. By Prof. G. FORBES. With Illustrations. 3s. 6d.
- POLARISATION OF LIGHT. By W. SPOTTISWOODE, LL.D. Illustrated. 3s. 6d.
- ON BRITISH WILD FLOWERS CONSIDERED IN RELATION TO INSECTS. By Sir JOHN LUBBOCK, M.P., F.R.S. Illustrated. 4s. 6d.
- FLOWERS, FRUITS, AND LEAVES. By Sir JOHN LUBBOCK. Illustrated. 4s. 6d.
- HOW TO DRAW A STRAIGHT LINE: A LECTURE ON LINKAGES. By A. B. KEMPE, B.A. Illustrated. 1s. 6d.
- LIGHT: A SERIES OF SIMPLE, ENTERTAINING, AND USEFUL EXPERIMENTS. By A. M. MAYER and C. BARNARD. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.
- SOUND: A SERIES OF SIMPLE, ENTERTAINING, AND INEXPENSIVE EXPERIMENTS. By A. M. MAYER. 3s. 6d.
- SEEING AND THINKING. By Prof. W. K. CLIFFORD, F.R.S. Diagrams. 3s. 6d.
- CHARLES DARWIN. Memorial Notices reprinted from "Nature." By THOMAS H. HUXLEY, F.R.S., G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S., ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S., and W. T. DYER, F.R.S. 2s. 6d.
- ON THE COLOURS OF FLOWERS. By GRANT ALLEN. Illustrated. 3s. 6d.
- THE CHEMISTRY OF THE SECONDARY BATTERIES OF PLANTÉ and FAURE. By J. H. GLADSTONE and A. TRIBE. 2s. 6d.
- A CENTURY OF ELECTRICITY. By T. C. MENDENHALL. 4s. 6d.
- ON LIGHT. The Burnett Lectures. By Sir GEORGE GABRIEL STOKES, M.P., P.R.S. Three Courses: I. On the Nature of Light. II. On Light as a Means of Investigation. III. On Beneficial Effects of Light. 7s. 6d.
- THE SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCES OF ORGANIC EVOLUTION. By GEORGE J. ROMANES, M.A., LL.D. 2s. 6d.
- POPULAR LECTURES AND ADDRESSES. By Sir WM. THOMSON. In 3 vols. Vol. I. Constitution of Matter. Illustrated. 6s.
- THE CHEMISTRY OF PHOTOGRAPHY. By Prof. R. MELDOLA, F.R.S. Illustrated. 6s.

NATURE SERIES—continued.

- MODERN VIEWS OF ELECTRICITY. By Prof. O. J. LODGE, LL.D. Illustrated. 6s. 6d.
- TIMBER AND SOME OF ITS DISEASES. By Prof. H. M. WARD, M.A. Illustrated. 6s.
- NEPOS.** SELECTIONS ILLUSTRATIVE OF GREEK AND ROMAN HISTORY, FROM CORNELIUS NEPOS. Edited by G. S. FARNELL, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- NETTLESHIP.**—VIRGIL. By Prof. NETTLESHIP, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- NEW ANTIGONE, THE: A ROMANCE.** Crown 8vo. 6s.
- NEWCOMB** (Prof. Simon).—POPULAR ASTRONOMY. With 112 Engravings and Maps of the Stars. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 18s.
- NEWMAN** (F. W.).—MATHEMATICAL TRACTS. Part I. 8vo. 5s.—Part II. 4s.—ELLIPTIC INTEGRALS. 8vo. 9s.
- NEWTON** (Sir C. T.).—ESSAYS ON ART AND ARCHÆOLOGY. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- NEWTON'S PRINCIPIA.** Edited by Prof. Sir W. THOMSON and Prof. BLACKBURN. 4to. 31s. 6d.
- FIRST BOOK. Sections I. II. III. With Notes, Illustrations, and Problems. By P. FROST, M.A. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 12s.
- NICHOL** (Prof. John).—PRIMER OF ENGLISH COMPOSITION. 18mo. 1s.
- EXERCISES IN ENGLISH COMPOSITION. 18mo. 1s.
- BYRON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- NINE YEARS OLD.** By the Author of "St. Olave's." Illustrated by FRÖLICH. New Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- NIXON** (J. E.).—PARALLEL EXTRACTS. Arranged for Translation into English and Latin, with Notes on Idioms. Part I. Historical and Epistolary. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PROSE EXTRACTS. Arranged for Translation into English and Latin, with General and Special Prefaces on Style and Idiom. I. Oratorical. II. Historical. III. Philosophical. IV. Anecdotes and Letters. 2nd Edition, enlarged to 280 pages. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SELECTIONS FROM PROSE EXTRACTS. Including Anecdotes and Letters, with Notes and Hints, pp. 120. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- NOEL** (Lady Augusta).—WANDERING WILLIE. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HITHERSEA MERE. 3 vols. Cr. 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- NORDENSKIÖLD.**—VOYAGE OF THE "VEGA" ROUND ASIA AND EUROPE. By Baron A. E. VON NORDENSKIÖLD. Translated by ALEXANDER LESLIE. 400 Illustrations, Maps, etc. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 45s. Popular Edition. With Portrait, Maps, and Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE ARCTIC VOYAGES OF ADOLPH ERIC NORDENSKIÖLD, 1858—79. By ALEXANDER LESLIE. 8vo. 16s.
- NORGATE** (Kate).—ENGLAND UNDER THE ANGEVIN KINGS. In 2 vols. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. 32s.

NORRIS (W. E.).—MY FRIEND JIM. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—CHRIS. Globe 8vo. 2s.

NORTON (the Hon. Mrs.).—THE LADY OF LA GARAYE. 9th Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—OLD SIR DOUGLAS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

O'BRIEN (Bishop J. T.).—PRAYER. Five Sermons. 8vo. 6s.

OLD SONGS. With Drawings by E. A. ABBEY and A. PARSONS. 4to. Morocco gilt. 1l. 11s. 6d.

OLIPHANT (Mrs. M. O. W.).—A SON OF THE SOIL. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—THE CURATE IN CHARGE. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—FRANCIS OF ASSISI. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—YOUNG MUSGRAVE. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—HE THAT WILL NOT WHEN HE MAY. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—SIR TOM. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—HESTER. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—THE WIZARD'S SON. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—A COUNTRY GENTLEMAN AND HIS FAMILY. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—THE SECOND SON. Globe 8vo. 2s.

—NEIGHBOURS ON THE GREEN. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—JOYCE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—A BELEAGUERED CITY. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—THE MAKERS OF VENICE. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—THE MAKERS OF FLORENCE: DANTE, GIOTTO, SAVONAROLA, and THEIR CITY. With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cloth. 10s. 6d.

—AGNES HOPETOUN'S SCHOOLS and HOLIDAYS. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—THE LITERARY HISTORY OF ENGLAND IN THE END OF THE EIGHTEENTH and BEGINNING OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.

—SHERIDAN. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

—SELECTIONS FROM COWPER'S POEMS. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

OLIPHANT (T. L. Kington).—THE OLD AND MIDDLE ENGLISH. Globe 8vo. 9s.

—THE DUKE AND THE SCHOLAR, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—THE NEW ENGLISH. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 21s.

OLIVER (Prof. Daniel).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY BOTANY. Illustrated. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—FIRST BOOK OF INDIAN BOTANY. Illustrated. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

OLIVER (Capt. S. P.).—MADAGASCAR: AN HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF THE ISLAND AND ITS FORMER DEPENDENCIES. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 2l. 12s. 6d.

ORCHIDS: BEING THE REPORT ON THE ORCHID CONFERENCE HELD AT SOUTH KENSINGTON, 1885. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

OTTÉ (E. C.).—SCANDINAVIAN HISTORY. With Maps. Globe 8vo. 6s.

OVID.—SELECTIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

OVID.—FASTI. Edited by G. H. HALLAM, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.

—HEROIDUM EPISTULÆ XIII. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—METAMORPHOSES. Books I.—III. Edited by C. SIMMONS, M.A.

—STORIES FROM THE METAMORPHOSES. Edited by the Rev. J. BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. With Notes, Exercises, and Vocabulary. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

—METAMORPHOSES. Books XIII. and XIV. Ed. by C. SIMMONS. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—EASY SELECTIONS FROM OVID IN ELEGIAC VERSE. Arranged and Edited by H. WILKINSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

OWENS COLLEGE CALENDAR, 1889—90. Crown 8vo. 3s.

OWENS COLLEGE ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES. By Professors and Lecturers of the College. 8vo. 14s.

OXFORD, A HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF. From the Earliest Times to the Year 1530. By H. C. MAXWELL LYTE, M.A. 8vo. 16s.

PALGRAVE (Sir Francis).—HISTORY OF NORMANDY AND OF ENGLAND. 4 vols. 8vo. 4l. 4s.

PALGRAVE (William Gifford).—A NARRATIVE OF A YEAR'S JOURNEY THROUGH CENTRAL AND EASTERN ARABIA, 1862—63. 9th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—ESSAYS ON EASTERN QUESTIONS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

—DUTCH GUIANA. 8vo. 9s.

—ULYSSES; OR, SCENES AND STUDIES IN MANY LANDS. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

PALGRAVE (Prof. Francis Turner).—THE FIVE DAYS' ENTERTAINMENTS AT WENTWORTH GRANGE. A Book for Children. Small 4to, cloth extra. 6s.

—ESSAYS ON ART. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

—ORIGINAL HYMNS. 3rd Ed. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

—LYRICAL POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.

—VISIONS OF ENGLAND: A SERIES OF LYRICAL POEMS ON LEADING EVENTS AND PERSONS IN ENGLISH HISTORY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—THE GOLDEN TREASURY OF THE BEST SONGS AND LYRICAL POEMS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

—SONNETS AND SONGS OF SHAKESPEARE. Edited by F. T. PALGRAVE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

—THE CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF LYRICAL POETRY. 18mo. 2s. 6d.—Or in Two Parts, 1s. each.

—HERRICK: SELECTIONS FROM THE LYRICAL POEMS. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

—THE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN KEATS. With Notes. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

—LYRICAL POEMS OF LORD TENNYSON. Selected and Annotated. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.

PALGRAVE (Reginald F. D.).—THE HOUSE OF COMMONS: ILLUSTRATIONS OF ITS HISTORY AND PRACTICE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PALMER (Lady Sophia).—MRS. PENICOTT'S LODGER, AND OTHER STORIES. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- PALMER (J. H.).—TEXT-BOOK OF PRACTICAL LOGARITHMS AND TRIGONOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- PANSIE'S FLOUR BIN. By the Author of "When I was a Little Girl," etc. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- PANTIN (W. E. P.).—A FIRST LATIN VERSE BOOK. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- PARADOXICAL PHILOSOPHY: A SEQUEL TO "THE UNSEEN UNIVERSE." Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- PARKEE (H.).—THE NATURE OF THE FINE ARTS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PARKER (Prof. W. K.) and BETTANY (G. T.).—THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE SKULL. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PARKER (Prof. T. Jeffrey).—A COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN ZOOLOGY (VERTEBRATA). With 74 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- PARKINSON (S.).—A TREATISE ON ELEMENTARY MECHANICS. Crown 8vo. 9s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON OPTICS. 4th Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PARKMAN (Francis).—MONTCALM AND WOLFE. Library Edition. Illustrated with Portraits and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. 6d. each.
- THE COLLECTED WORKS OF FRANCIS PARKMAN. Popular Edition. In 10 vols. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each; or complete, 3*l.* 13s. 6d.—PIONEERS OF FRANCE IN THE NEW WORLD. 1 vol.—THE JESUITS IN NORTH AMERICA. 1 vol.—LA SALLE AND THE DISCOVERY OF THE GREAT WEST. 1 vol.—THE OREGON TRAIL. 1 vol.—THE OLD RÉGIME IN CANADA UNDER LOUIS XIV. 1 vol.—COUNT FRONTENAC AND NEW FRANCE UNDER LOUIS XIV. 1 vol.—MONTCALM AND WOLFE. 2 vols.—THE CONSPIRACY OF PONTIAC. 2 vols.
- PASTEUR — FAULKNER. — STUDIES ON FERMENTATION: THE DISEASES OF BEER, THEIR CAUSES, AND THE MEANS OF PREVENTING THEM. By L. PASTEUR. Translated by FRANK FAULKNER. 8vo. 21s.
- PATER (W.).—THE RENAISSANCE: STUDIES IN ART AND POETRY. 4th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MARIUS THE EPICUREAN: HIS SENSATIONS AND IDEAS. 3rd Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.
- IMAGINARY PORTRAITS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- APPRECIATIONS. With an Essay on Style. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- PATERSON (James).—COMMENTARIES ON THE LIBERTY OF THE SUBJECT, AND THE LAWS OF ENGLAND RELATING TO THE SECURITY OF THE PERSON. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 21s.
- THE LIBERTY OF THE PRESS, SPEECH, AND PUBLIC WORSHIP. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- PATMORE (C.).—THE CHILDREN'S GARLAND FROM THE BEST POETS. With a Vignette. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- Globe Readings Edition.* For Schools. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- PATTESON.—LIFE AND LETTERS OF JOHN COLERIDGE PATTESON, D.D., MISSIONARY BISHOP. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. 8th Edition. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- PATTISON (Mark).—MILTON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- MEMOIRS. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PAUL OF TARSUS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PAYNE (E. J.).—HISTORY OF EUROPEAN COLONIES. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- PEABODY (Prof. C. H.).—THERMODYNAMICS OF THE STEAM ENGINE AND OTHER HEATING-ENGINES. 8vo. 21s.
- PEDLEY (S.).—EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC. With upwards of 7000 Examples and Answers. Crown 8vo. 5s.—Also in Two Parts. 2s. 6d. each.
- PEEL (Edmund).—ECHOES FROM HOREB, AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PEILE (John).—PHILOLOGY. 18mo. 1s.
- PELLISSIER (Eugène).—FRENCH ROOTS AND THEIR FAMILIES. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- PENNELL (Joseph).—PEN DRAWING AND PEN DRAUGHTSMEN: Their Work and Methods, a Study of the Art to-day, with Technical Suggestions. With 158 Illustrations. 4to. 3*l.* 13s. 6d. net.
- PENNINGTON (Rooke).—NOTES ON THE BARROWS AND BONE CAVES OF DERBYSHIRE. 8vo. 6s.
- PENROSE (Francis).—ON A METHOD OF PREDICTING, BY GRAPHICAL CONSTRUCTION, OCCULTATIONS OF STARS BY THE MOON AND SOLAR ECLIPSES FOR ANY GIVEN PLACE. 4to. 12s.
- AN INVESTIGATION OF THE PRINCIPLES OF ATHENIAN ARCHITECTURE. Illustrated. Folio. 7*l.* 7s.
- PERRAULT.—CONTES DE FÉES. Edited by G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- PERRY (Prof. John).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON STEAM. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- PERSIA, EASTERN. AN ACCOUNT OF THE JOURNEYS OF THE PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION, 1870—71—72. 2 vols. 8vo. 42s.
- PETERBOROUGH. By W. STEBBING. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- PETTIGREW (J. Bell).—THE PHYSIOLOGY OF THE CIRCULATION. 8vo. 12s.
- PHAEDRUS.—SELECT FABLES. Edited by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. With Notes, Exercises, and Vocabularies. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- PHILLIMORE (John G.).—PRIVATE LAW AMONG THE ROMANS. 8vo. 16s.
- PHILLIPS (J. A.).—A TREATISE ON ORE DEPOSITS. Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 25s.
- PHILOCHRISTUS.—MEMOIRS OF A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD. 3rd Ed. 8vo. 12s.
- PHILOLOGY.—THE JOURNAL OF SACRED AND CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY. 4 vols. 8vo. 12s. 6d. each.
- THE JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY. New Series. Edited by W. A. WRIGHT, M.A., I. BYWATER, M.A., and H. JACKSON, M.A. 4s. 6d. each number (half-yearly).
- THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY. Edited by Prof. BASIL L. GILDERSLEEVE. 4s. 6d. each (quarterly).

- PHRYNICHUS.** THE NEW PHRYNICHUS. A revised text of "The Ecloga" of the Grammarian PHRYNICHUS. With Introductions and Commentary. By W. GUNION RUTHERFORD, M.A. 8vo. 18s.
- PICKERING** (Prof. Edward C.).—ELEMENTS OF PHYSICAL MANIPULATION. Medium 8vo. Part I., 12s. 6d.; Part II., 14s.
- PICTON** (J. A.).—THE MYSTERY OF MATTER, AND OTHER ESSAYS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PIFFARD** (H. G.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE SKIN. 8vo. 16s.
- PINDAR'S EXTANT ODES.** Translated by ERNEST MYERS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- PIRIE** (Prof. G.).—LESSONS ON RIGID DYNAMICS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PLATO.**—PHÆDO. Edited by R. D. ARCHER-HIND, M.A. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- TIMÆUS. With Introduction, Notes, and Translation, by the same Editor. 8vo. 16s.
- PHÆDO. Ed. by Principal W. D. GEDDES, LL.D. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- THE TRIAL AND DEATH OF SOCRATES: BEING THE EUTHYPHRON, APOLOGY, CRITO, AND PHÆDO OF PLATO. Translated by F. J. CHURCH. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- EUTHYPHRO AND MENEXENUS. Ed. by C. E. GRAVES, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- THE REPUBLIC. Books I.—V. Edited by T. H. WARREN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO. Translated by J. LL. DAVIES, M.A., and D. J. VAUGHAN, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- LACHES. Edited by M. T. TATHAM, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- PHAEDRUS, LYSIS, AND PROTAGORAS. A New Translation, by J. WRIGHT, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- PLAUTUS.**—THE MOSTELLARIA. With Notes, Prolegomena, and Excursus. By the late Prof. RAMSAY. Ed. by G. G. RAMSAY, M.A. 8vo. 14s.
- MILES GLORIOSUS. Edit. by Prof. R. Y. TYRRELL, M.A. 2nd Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- AMPHITRUO. Edited by Prof. A. PALMER, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- PLINY.**—LETTERS. Books I. and II. Edit. by JAMES COWAN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- LETTERS. Book III. Edited by Prof. JOHN E. B. MAYOR. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- CORRESPONDENCE WITH TRAJAN. Ed., with Notes and Introductory Essays, by E. G. HARDY, M.A. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PLUMPTRE** (Prof. E. H.).—MOVEMENTS IN RELIGIOUS THOUGHT. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- PLUTARCH.** Being a Selection from the Lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's Plays. Edited by Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- LIFE OF THEMISTOKLES. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- LIVES OF GALBA AND OTHO. Edited by E. G. HARDY, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- POLLOCK** (Prof. Sir F., Bart.).—ESSAYS IN JURISPRUDENCE AND ETHICS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE LAND LAWS. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- POLLOCK** (W. H. and Lady).—AMATEUR THEATRICALS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- POLLOCK** (Sir Frederick).—PERSONAL REMEMBRANCES. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 16s.
- POLYBIUS.**—THE HISTORY OF THE ACHÆAN LEAGUE. As contained in the "Remains of Polybius." Edited by Rev. W. W. CAPES. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- THE HISTORIES OF POLYBIUS. Transl. by E. S. SHUCKBURGH. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 24s.
- POOLE** (M. E.).—PICTURES OF COTTAGE LIFE IN THE WEST OF ENGLAND. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- POOLE** (Reginald Lane).—A HISTORY OF THE HUGUENOTS OF THE DISPERSION AT THE RECALL OF THE EDICT OF NANTES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- POOLE, THOMAS, AND HIS FRIENDS.** By Mrs. SANDFORD. 2 vols. Crn. 8vo. 15s.
- POPE.**—THE POETICAL WORKS OF ALEX. POPE. Edited by Prof. WARD. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- POPE. By LESLIE STEPHEN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- POPULATION OF AN OLD PEAR TREE; OR, STORIES OF INSECT LIFE.** From the French of E. VAN BRUYSSSEL. Ed. by C. M. YONGE. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- POSTGATE** (Prof. J. P.).—SERMO LATINUS. A Short Guide to Latin Prose Composition. Part I. Introduction. Part II. Selected Passages for Translation. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Key to "Selected Passages." Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- POTTER** (Louisa).—LANCASHIRE MEMORIES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- POTTER** (R.).—THE RELATION OF ETHICS TO RELIGION. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- POTTS** (A. W.).—HINTS TOWARDS LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- PASSAGES FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN PROSE. 4th Ed. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LATIN VERSIONS OF PASSAGES FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN PROSE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d. (*For Teachers only.*)
- PRACTICAL POLITICS.** Published under the auspices of the National Liberal Federation. 8vo. 6s.
- PRACTITIONER (THE): A MONTHLY JOURNAL OF THERAPEUTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH.** Edited by T. LAUDER BRUNTON, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Assistant Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, etc., etc.; DONALD MACALISTER, M.A., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., Fellow and Medical Lecturer, St. John's College, Cambridge, Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital and University Lecturer in Medicine; and J. MITCHELL BRUCE, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician and Lecturer on Therapeutics at Charing Cross Hospital. 1s. 6d. monthly. Vols. I.—XLIII. Half-yearly vols. 10s. 6d.
- PRESTON** (Rev. G.).—EXERCISES IN LATIN VERSE OF VARIOUS KINDS. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Key. Globe 8vo. 5s.

PRESTON (T.).—A TREATISE ON THE THEORY OF LIGHT. Illustrated. 8vo.

PRICE (L. L. F. R.).—INDUSTRIAL PEACE: ITS ADVANTAGES, METHODS, AND DIFFICULTIES. Medium 8vo. 6s.

PRIMERS.—HISTORY. Edited by JOHN R. GREEN, Author of "A Short History of the English People," etc. 18mo. 1s. each:

EUROPE. By E. A. FREEMAN, M.A.

GREECE. By C. A. FYFFE, M.A.

ROME. By Prof. CREIGHTON.

GREEK ANTIQUITIES. By Prof. MAHAFFY.

ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. By Prof. WILKINS.

CLASSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By H. F. TOZER.

FRANCE. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE.

GEOGRAPHY. By Sir GEO. GROVE, D.C.L.

PRIMERS.—LITERATURE. Edited by JOHN R. GREEN, M.A., LL.D. 18mo. 1s. each:

ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By Rev. R. MORRIS.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR EXERCISES. By Rev. R. MORRIS and H. C. BOWEN.

EXERCISES ON MORRIS'S PRIMER OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By J. WETHERELL, M.A.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION. By Prof. NICHOL.

EXERCISES IN ENGLISH COMPOSITION. By Prof. NICHOL.

PHILOLOGY. By J. PEILE, M.A.

ENGLISH LITERATURE. By Rev. STOFFORD BROOKE, M.A.

CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF LYRICAL POETRY. Selected by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. In 2 parts. 1s. each.

SHAKSPEARE. By Prof. DOWDEN.

GREEK LITERATURE. By Prof. JEBB.

HOMER. By Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.

ROMAN LITERATURE. By A. S. WILKINS.

PRIMERS.—SCIENCE. Under the joint Editorship of Prof. HUXLEY, Sir H. E. ROSCOE, and Prof. BALFOUR STEWART. 18mo. 1s. each:

INTRODUCTORY. By Prof. HUXLEY.

CHEMISTRY. By Sir HENRY ROSCOE, F.R.S. With Illustrations, and Questions.

PHYSICS. By BALFOUR STEWART, F.R.S. With Illustrations, and Questions.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By A. GEIKIE, F.R.S. With Illustrations, and Questions.

GEOLOGY. By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S.

PHYSIOLOGY. By MICHAEL FOSTER, F.R.S.

ASTRONOMY. By J. N. LOCKYER, F.R.S.

BOTANY. By Sir J. D. HOOKER, C.B.

LOGIC. By W. STANLEY JEVONS, F.R.S.

POLITICAL ECONOMY. By W. STANLEY JEVONS, LL.D., M.A., F.R.S.

PROCTER (Rev. F.).—A HISTORY OF THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. 18th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PROCTER (Rev. F.) and MACLEAR (Rev. Canon).—AN ELEMENTARY INTRODUCTION TO THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

PROPERT (J. Lumsden).—A HISTORY OF MINIATURE ART. With Illustrations. Super royal 4to. 3l. 13s. 6d.

Also bound in vellum. 4l. 14s. 6d.

PROPERTIUS.—SELECT POEMS. Edited by J. P. POSTGATE, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

PSALMS (THE). With Introductions and Critical Notes. By A. C. JENNINGS, M.A., and W. H. LOWE, M.A. In 2 vols. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.

PUCKLE (G. H.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS AND ALGEBRAIC GEOMETRY. 6th Edit. Crn. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

PYLODET (L.).—NEW GUIDE TO GERMAN CONVERSATION. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

RACINE.—BRITANNICUS. Ed. by EUGÈNE PELLISSIER, M.A. 18mo. 2s.

RADCLIFFE (Charles B.).—BEHIND THE TIDES. 8vo. 6s.

RAMSAY (Prof. William).—EXPERIMENTAL PROOFS OF CHEMICAL THEORY. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

RAY (Prof. P. K.).—A TEXT-BOOK OF DEDUCTIVE LOGIC. 4th Ed. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

RAYLEIGH (Lord).—THEORY OF SOUND. 8vo. Vol. I. 12s. 6d.—Vol. II. 12s. 6d.—Vol. III. (*in preparation.*)

RAYS OF SUNLIGHT FOR DARK DAYS. With a Preface by C. J. VAUGHAN, D.D. New Edition. 18mo. 3s. 6d.

REALMAH. By the Author of "Friends in Council." Crown 8vo. 6s.

REASONABLE FAITH: A SHORT RELIGIOUS ESSAY FOR THE TIMES. By "THREE FRIENDS." Crown 8vo. 1s.

RECOLLECTIONS OF A NURSE. By E. D. Crown 8vo. 2s.

REED.—MEMOIR OF SIR CHARLES REED. By his Son, CHARLES E. B. REED, M.A. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

REMSEN (Prof. Ira).—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

— AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF CHEMISTRY (INORGANIC CHEMISTRY). Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

— THE ELEMENTS OF CHEMISTRY. A Text-Book for Beginners. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— TEXT-BOOK OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 8vo. 16s.

RENDALL (Rev. Frederic).—THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS IN GREEK AND ENGLISH. With Notes. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— THE THEOLOGY OF THE HEBREW CHRISTIANS. Crown 8vo. 5s.

— THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS. English Text, with Commentary. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

RENDALL (Prof. G. H.).—THE CRADLE OF THE ARYANS. 8vo. 3s.

RENDU—WILLS.—THE THEORY OF THE GLACIERS OF SAVOY. By M. LE CHANOINE RENDU. Translated by A. WILLS, Q.C. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- REULEAUX—KENNEDY.—THE KINEMATICS OF MACHINERY. By Prof. F. REULEAUX. Translated by Prof. A. B. W. KENNEDY, F.R.S., C.E. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- REYNOLDS (J. R.).—A SYSTEM OF MEDICINE. Edited by J. RUSSELL REYNOLDS, M.D., F.R.C.P. London. In 5 vols. Vols. I. II. III. and V. 8vo. 25s. each.—Vol. IV. 21s.
- REYNOLDS (H. R.).—NOTES OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- REYNOLDS (Prof. Osborne).—SEWER GAS, AND HOW TO KEEP IT OUT OF HOUSES. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- RICE (Prof. J. M.) and JOHNSON (W. W.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. New Edition. 8vo. 18s. Abridged Edition. 9s.
- RICHARDSON (Dr. B. W.).—ON ALCOHOL. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- DISEASES OF MODERN LIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HYGEIA: A CITY OF HEALTH. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- THE FUTURE OF SANITARY SCIENCE. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- RICHEY (Alex. G.).—THE IRISH LAND LAWS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ROBINSON CRUSOE. Edited by HENRY KINGSLEY. *Globe Edition*. 3s. 6d.—*Golden Treasury Edition*. Edit. by J. W. CLARK, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- ROBINSON (Prebendary H. G.).—MAN IN THE IMAGE OF GOD, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ROBINSON (Rev. J. L.).—MARINE SURVEYING: AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON. Prepared for the Use of Younger Naval Officers. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ROBY (H. J.).—A GRAMMAR OF THE LATIN LANGUAGE FROM PLAUTUS TO SUETONIUS. In Two Parts.—Part I. containing Sounds, Inflections, Word Formation, Appendices, etc. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.—Part II. Syntax, Prepositions, etc. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A LATIN GRAMMAR FOR SCHOOLS. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- AN ELEMENTARY LATIN GRAMMAR. Globe 8vo.
- EXERCISES IN LATIN SYNTAX AND IDIOM. Arranged with reference to Roby's School Latin Grammar. By E. B. ENGLAND, M.A. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Key, 2s. 6d.
- ROCKSTRO (W. S.).—LIFE OF GEORGE FREDERICK HANDEL. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ROGERS (Prof. J. E. T.).—HISTORICAL GLEANINGS.—First Series. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Second Series. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- COBDEN AND POLITICAL OPINION. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ROMANES (George J.).—THE SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCES OF ORGANIC EVOLUTION. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ROSCOE (Sir Henry E., M.P., F.R.S.).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY. With Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF CHEMISTRY. With Illustrations. 18mo, cloth. With Questions. 1s.
- ROSCOE (Sir H. E.) and SCHORLEMMER (C.).—A TREATISE ON CHEMISTRY. With Illustrations. 8vo.—Vols. I. and II. INORGANIC CHEMISTRY: Vol. I. THE NON-METALLIC ELEMENTS. With a Portrait of DALTON. 21s.—Vol. II. Part I. METALS. 18s.; Part II. METALS. 18s.—Vol. III. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY: Parts I. II. and IV. 21s. each; Parts III. and V. 18s. each.
- ROSCOE—SCHUSTER.—SPECTRUM ANALYSIS. By Sir HENRY E. ROSCOE, LL.D., F.R.S. 4th Edition, revised by the Author and A. SCHUSTER, Ph.D., F.R.S. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- ROSENBUSCH—IDDINGS.—MICROSCOPICAL PHYSIOGRAPHY OF THE ROCK-MAKING MINERALS. By Prof. H. ROSENBUSCH. Translated by J. P. IDDINGS. Illustrated. 8vo. 24s.
- ROSS (Percy).—A MISGUIDIT LASSIE. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ROSSETTI (Dante Gabriel).—A RECORD AND A STUDY. By W. SHARP. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ROSSETTI (Christina).—POEMS. Complete Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- A PAGEANT, AND OTHER POEMS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- SPEAKING LIKENESSES. Illustrated by ARTHUR HUGHES. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ROUSSEAU. By JOHN MORLEY. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 10s.
- ROUTH (E. J.).—A TREATISE ON THE DYNAMICS OF A SYSTEM OF RIGID BODIES. 4th Edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. In Two Parts.—Part I. ELEMENTARY. 14s.—Part II. ADVANCED. 14s.
- STABILITY OF A GIVEN STATE OF MOTION, PARTICULARLY STEADY MOTION. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- ROUTLEDGE (James).—POPULAR PROGRESS IN ENGLAND. 8vo. 16s.
- RUMFORD (Count).—COMPLETE WORKS OF COUNT RUMFORD, With Memoir by GEORGE ELLIS, and Portrait. 5 vols. 8vo. 4l. 14s. 6d.
- RUNAWAY (THE). By the Author of "Mrs. Jerningham's Journal." Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- RUSH (Edward).—THE SYNTHETIC LATIN DELECTUS. A First Latin Construing Book. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- RUSHBROOKE (W. G.).—SYNOPTICON: AN EXPOSITION OF THE COMMON MATTER OF THE SYNOPTIC GOSPELS. Printed in Colours. In Six Parts, and Appendix. 4to.—Part I. 3s. 6d.—Parts II. and III. 7s.—Parts IV. V. and VI., with Indices. 10s. 6d.—Appendices. 10s. 6d.—Complete in 1 vol. 35s.
- RUSSELL (W. Clark).—MAROONED. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- DAMPIER. Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RUSSELL (Sir Charles).—NEW VIEWS ON IRELAND. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—THE PARNELL COMMISSION: THE OPENING SPEECH FOR THE DEFENCE. 8vo. 10s. 6d. *Popular Edition.* Sewed. 2s.

RUST (Rev. George).—FIRST STEPS TO LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

—A KEY TO RUST'S FIRST STEPS TO LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION. By W. YATES. 18mo. 3s. 6d.

RUTH AND HER FRIENDS: A STORY FOR GIRLS. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RUTHERFORD (W. Gunion, M.A., LL.D.).—FIRST GREEK GRAMMAR. Part I. Accidence, 2s.; Part II. Syntax, 2s.; or in 1 vol. 3s. 6d.

—THE NEW PHRYNICHUS. Being a revised Text of the Ecloga of the Grammarian Phrynichus, with Introduction and Commentary. 8vo. 18s.

—BABRIUS. With Introductory Dissertations, Critical Notes, Commentary, and Lexicon. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

—THUCYDIDES. Book IV. A Revision of the Text, illustrating the Principal Causes of Corruption in the Manuscripts of this Author. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

RYLAND (F.).—CHRONOLOGICAL OUTLINES OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. Cr. 8vo.

ST. JOHNSTON (A.).—CAMPING AMONG CANNIBALS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

—CHARLIE ASGARDE: THE STORY OF A FRIENDSHIP. Crown 8vo. 5s.

SAINTSBURY (George).—A HISTORY OF ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

—DRYDEN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

SALLUST.—CAIUS SALLUSTIUS CRISPI CATILINA ET JUGURTHA. For Use in Schools. By C. MERIVALE, D.D. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The JUGURTHA and the CATILINE may be had separately, 2s. 6d. each.

—THE CONSPIRACY OF CATILINE AND THE JUGURTHA WAR. Translated into English by A. W. POLLARD, B.A. Crown 8vo. 6s.

CATILINE separately. Crown 8vo. 3s.

—BELLUM CATULINAE. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by A. M. COOK, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

SALMON (Rev. Prof. George).—NON-MIRACULOUS CHRISTIANITY, AND OTHER SERMONS. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—GNOSTICISM AND AGNOSTICISM, AND OTHER SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SAND (G.).—LA MARE AU DIABLE. Edited by W. E. RUSSELL, M.A. 18mo. 1s.

SANDEAU (Jules).—MADEMOISELLE DE LA SEIGLIÈRE. Ed. H. C. STEEL. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

SANDERSON (F. W.).—HYDROSTATICS FOR BEGINNERS. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

SANDYS (J. E.).—AN EASTER VACATION IN GREECE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SAYCE (Prof. A. H.).—THE ANCIENT EMPIRES OF THE EAST. Crown 8vo. 6s.

—HERODOTUS. Books I.—III. The Ancient Empires of the East. Edited, with Notes, and Introduction. 8vo. 16s.

SCHILLER.—DIE JUNGFRAU VON ORLEANS. Edited by JOSEPH GOSTWICK. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

—MARIA STUART. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by C. SHELDON. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

—SELECTIONS FROM SCHILLER'S LYRICAL POEMS. Edit. E. J. TURNER and E. D. A. MORSEHEAD. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

—WALLENSTEIN. Part I. DAS LÄGER. Edit. by H. B. COTTERILL, M.A. 18mo. 2s.

—WILHELM TELL. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

SCHILLER'S LIFE. By Prof. HEINRICH DÜNTZER. Translated by PERCY E. PINKERTON. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SCHMID.—HEINRICH VON EICHENFELS. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 2s. 6d.

SCHMIDT—WHITE.—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE RHYTHMIC AND METRIC OF THE CLASSICAL LANGUAGES. By Dr. J. H. HEINRICH SCHMIDT. Translated by JOHN WILLIAMS WHITE, Ph.D. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SCIENCE LECTURES AT SOUTH KENSINGTON. With Illustrations.—Vol. I. Containing Lectures by Capt. ABNEY, R.E., F.R.S.; Prof. STOKES; Prof. A. B. W. KENNEDY, F.R.S., C.E.; F. J. BRAMWELL, C.E., F.R.S.; Prof. F. FORBES; H. C. SORBY, F.R.S.; J. T. BOTTOMLEY, F.R.S.E.; S. H. VINES, D.Sc.; Prof. CAREY FORSTER. Crown 8vo. 6s.

Vol. II. Containing Lectures by W. SPOTTISWOODE, F.R.S.; Prof. FORBES; H. W. CHISHOLM; Prof. T. F. PIGOT; W. FROUDE, LL.D., F.R.S.; Dr. SIEMENS; Prof. BARRETT; Dr. BURDON-SANDERSON; Dr. LAUDER BRUNTON, F.R.S.; Prof. MCLEOD; Sir H. E. ROSCOE, F.R.S. Illust. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

SCOTCH SERMONS, 1880. By Principal CAIRD and others. 3rd Edit. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SCOTT.—THE POETICAL WORKS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT. Edited by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL, and THE LADY OF THE LAKE. Edited, with Introductions and Notes, by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. Globe 8vo. 1s.

—MARMION, and THE LORD OF THE ISLES. By the same Editor. Globe 8vo. 1s.

—MARMION. A Tale of Flodden Field in Six Cantos. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by Prof. M. MACMILLAN, B.A. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—ROKEBY. By the same. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL. Cantos I.—III. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by Prof. G. H. STUART, M.A. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Canto I. (separately), 9d.

—THE LADY OF THE LAKE. By the same Editor. Globe 8vo.

SCOTT (Sir Walter). By R. H. HUTTON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

SCOTTISH SONG: A SELECTION OF THE LYRICS OF SCOTLAND. Compiled by MARY CARLYLE AITKEN. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

- SCRATCHLEY—KINLOCH COOKE.—
AUSTRALIAN DEFENCES AND NEW GUINEA.
Compiled from the Papers of the late Major-
General Sir PETER SCRATCHLEY, R.E.,
by C. KINLOCH COOKE. 8vo. 14s.
- SCULPTURE, SPECIMENS OF AN-
CIENT. Egyptian, Etruscan, Greek, and
Roman. Selected from different Collections
in Great Britain by the SOCIETY OF DILET-
TANTI. Vol. II. 54. 5s.
- SEATON (Dr. Edward C.).—A HAND-BOOK
OF VACCINATION. Extra fcp. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- SEELEY (Prof. J. R.).—LECTURES AND
ESSAYS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE EXPANSION OF ENGLAND. Two
Courses of Lectures. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- OUR COLONIAL EXPANSION. Extracts
from "The Expansion of England." Crown
8vo. 1s.
- SEILER (Carl, M.D.).—MICRO-PHOTOGRAPHS
IN HISTOLOGY, NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL.
4to. 31s. 6d.
- SELBORNE (Roundell, Earl of).—A DE-
FENCE OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
AGAINST DISESTABLISHMENT. Crown 8vo.
2s. 6d.
- ANCIENT FACTS AND FICTIONS CONCERN-
ING CHURCHES AND TITHES. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE BOOK OF PRAISE. From the Best
English Hymn Writers. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- A HYMNAL. Chiefly from "The Book of
Praise." In various sizes.—A. In Royal
32mo, cloth limp. 6d.—B. Small 18mo,
larger type, cloth limp. 1s.—C. Same
Edition, fine paper, cloth. 1s. 6d.—An
Edition with Music, Selected, Harmonised,
and Composed by JOHN HULLAH. Square
18mo. 3s. 6d.
- SERVICE (Rev. John).—SERMONS. With
Portrait. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PRAYERS FOR PUBLIC WORSHIP. Crown
8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SHAIRP (John Campbell).—GLEN DESSERAY,
AND OTHER POEMS, LYRICAL AND ELEGIAC.
Ed. by F. T. PALGRAVE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- BURNS. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SHAKESPEARE.—THE WORKS OF WILLIAM
SHAKESPEARE. Cambridge Edition. Edit.
by WM. GEORGE CLARK, M.A., and W.
ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A. 9 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
each.
- SHAKESPEARE. By the same Editors.
Globe Edition. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.
Victoria Edition.—Vol. I. Comedies.—Vol.
II. Histories.—Vol. III. Tragedies. In
Three Vols. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.
- SHAKESPEARE'S SONGS AND SONNETS.
Edited, with Notes, by F. T. PALGRAVE.
18mo. 4s. 6d.
- CHARLES LAMB'S TALES FROM SHAKS-
PEARE. Edited, with Preface, by the Rev.
A. AINGER, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- Globe Readings Edition.* For Schools.
Globe 8vo. 2s.—*Library Edition.* Globe
8vo. 5s.
- SHAKSPERE. By Prof. DOWDEN. 18mo. 1s.
- SHAKESPEARE.—MUCH ADO ABOUT NO-
THING. Edited by K. DEIGHTON. Globe
8vo. 2s.
- RICHARD III. Edited by Prof. C. H.
TAWNEY, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE WINTER'S TALE. Edited by K.
DEIGHTON. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HENRY V. By the same Editor. Globe
8vo. 2s.
- OTHELLO. By the same Editor. Globe
8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CYMBELINE. By the same Editor. Globe
8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE TEMPEST. By the same Editor.
Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- TWELFTH NIGHT; OR, WHAT YOU WILL.
By the same Editor. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MACBETH. By the same Editor. Globe
8vo. 1s. 6d.
- SHANN (G.).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE
ON HEAT IN RELATION TO STEAM AND THE
STEAM-ENGINE. Illustr. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SHARP (W.).—DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI.
Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SHELburne. LIFE OF WILLIAM, EARL
OF SHELburne. By Lord EDMOND FITZ-
MAURICE. In 3 vols.—Vol. I. 8vo. 12s.—
Vol. II. 8vo. 12s.—Vol. III. 8vo. 16s.
- SHELLEY. SELECTIONS. Edited by STOP-
FORD A. BROOKE. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- Large Paper Edition. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- SHELLEY. By J. A. SYMONDS, M.A.
Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SHERIDAN. By Mrs. OLIPHANT. Crown
8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SHIRLEY (W. N.).—ELIJAH: FOUR UNI-
VERSITY SERMONS. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- SHORTHOUSE (J. H.).—JOHN INGLESANT:
A ROMANCE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE LITTLE SCHOOLMASTER MARK: A
SPIRITUAL ROMANCE. Two Parts. Crown
8vo. 2s. 6d. each: complete, 4s. 6d.
- SIR PERCIVAL: A STORY OF THE PAST
AND OF THE PRESENT. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- A TEACHER OF THE VIOLIN, AND OTHER
TALES. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE COUNTESS EVE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SHORTLAND (Admiral).—NAUTICAL SUR-
VEYING. 8vo. 21s.
- SHUCKBURGH (E. S.).—PASSAGES FROM
LATIN AUTHORS FOR TRANSLATION INTO
ENGLISH. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- SIBSON.—DR. FRANCIS SIBSON'S COL-
LECTED WORKS. Edited by W. M. ORD,
M.D. Illustrated. 4 vols. 8vo. 34. 3s.
- SIDGWICK (Prof. Henry).—THE METHODS
OF ETHICS. 3rd Edit., revised. 8vo. 14s.
- A SUPPLEMENT TO THE SECOND EDITION.
Containing all the important Additions and
Alterations in the 3rd Edit. 8vo. 6s.
- THE PRINCIPLES OF POLITICAL ECONOMY.
2nd Edition. 8vo. 16s.
- OUTLINES OF THE HISTORY OF ETHICS
FOR ENGLISH READERS. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE ELEMENTS OF POLITICS. 8vo.

- SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP. By JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s
- SIME (James).—HISTORY OF GERMANY. 2nd Edition. Maps. 18mo. 3s.
- GEOGRAPHY OF EUROPE. Globe 8vo.
- SIMPSON (F. P.).—LATIN PROSE AFTER THE BEST AUTHORS.—Part I. CÆSARIAN PROSE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- KEY (for Teachers only). Ex. fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- SIMPSON (W.).—AN EPITOME OF THE HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SKRINE (J. H.).—UNDER TWO QUEENS. Crown 8vo. 3s.
- A MEMORY OF EDWARD THRING. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SLIP IN THE FENS (A). Globe 8vo. 2s.
- SMITH (Barnard).—ARITHMETIC AND ALGEBRA. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ARITHMETIC FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- KEY TO ARITHMETIC FOR SCHOOLS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC. Crown 8vo, 2 Parts, 1s. each, or complete, 2s.—With Answers, 2s. 6d.—Answers separately, 6d.
- SCHOOL CLASS-BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 3s.—Or, sold separately, in Three Parts. 1s. each.
- KEY TO SCHOOL CLASS-BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. In Parts I. II. and III. 2s. 6d. each.
- SHILLING BOOK OF ARITHMETIC FOR NATIONAL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. 18mo, cloth.—Or separately, Part I. 2d.; II. 3d.; III. 7d.—With Answers, 1s. 6d.
- ANSWERS TO THE SHILLING BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 6d.
- KEY TO THE SHILLING BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- EXAMINATION PAPERS IN ARITHMETIC. In Four Parts. 18mo. 1s. 6d.—With Answers, 2s.—Answers, 6d.
- KEY TO EXAMINATION PAPERS IN ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- THE METRIC SYSTEM OF ARITHMETIC. 3d.
- A CHART OF THE METRIC SYSTEM OF ARITHMETIC. On a Sheet, size 42 by 34 in., on Roller mounted and varnished. 3s. 6d.
- EASY LESSONS IN ARITHMETIC. Combining Exercises in Reading, Writing, Spelling, and Dictation. Part I. for Standard I. in National Schools. Crown 8vo. 9d.
- EXAMINATION CARDS IN ARITHMETIC. With Answers and Hints. Standards I. and II. In box. 1s.—Standards III. IV. and V. In boxes. 1s. each.—Standard VI. in Two Parts. In boxes. 1s. each.
- SMITH (Catherine Barnard).—POEMS. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- SMITH (Charles).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS. 7th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SOLUTIONS OF THE EXAMPLES IN "AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS." Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SMITH (Charles).—AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON SOLID GEOMETRY. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON ALGEBRA. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SOLUTIONS OF THE EXAMPLES IN "A TREATISE ON ALGEBRA." Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- SMITH (Goldwin).—THREE ENGLISH STATESMEN. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- COWPER. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- PROHIBITIONISM IN CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES. 8vo, sewed. 6d.
- SMITH (Horace).—POEMS. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- SMITH (J.).—ECONOMIC PLANTS, DICTIONARY OF POPULAR NAMES OF: THEIR HISTORY, PRODUCTS, AND USES. 8vo. 14s.
- SMITH (W. Saumarez).—THE BLOOD OF THE NEW COVENANT: A THEOLOGICAL ESSAY. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- SMITH (Rev. Travers).—MAN'S KNOWLEDGE OF MAN AND OF GOD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SMITH (W. G.).—DISEASES OF FIELD AND GARDEN CROPS, CHIEFLY SUCH AS ARE CAUSED BY FUNGI. With 143 new Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SNOWBALL (J. C.).—THE ELEMENTS OF PLANE AND SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY. 14th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SÖNNENSCHIN (A.) and MEIKLEJOHN (J. M. D.).—THE ENGLISH METHOD OF TEACHING TO READ. Fcp. 8vo. Comprising—
- THE NURSERY BOOK, containing all the Two Letter Words in the Language. 1d.—Also in Large Type on Four Sheets, with Roller. 5s.
- THE FIRST COURSE, consisting of 'Short Vowels with Single Consonants. 7d.
- THE SECOND COURSE, with Combinations and Bridges, consisting of Short Vowels with Double Consonants. 7d.
- THE THIRD AND FOURTH COURSES, consisting of Long Vowels and all the Double Vowels in the Language. 7d.
- SOPHOCLES.—ŒDIPUS THE KING. Translated into Greek from the English Verse by E. D. A. MORSHEAD, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- ŒDIPUS TYRANNUS. A Record by L. SPEED and F. R. PYROR of the performance at Cambridge. Illustr. Small folio. 12s. 6d.
- By Prof. L. CAMPBELL. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- SOUTHEY. By Prof. DOWDEN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SPENDER (J. Kent).—THERAPEUTIC MEANS FOR THE RELIEF OF PAIN. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- SPENSER.—COMPLETE WORKS OF EDMUND SPENSER. Ed. by R. MORRIS, with Memoir by J. W. HALES. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- SPENSER. By the Very Rev. Dean CHURCH. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; swd., 1s.—*Library Ed.*, 5s.
- SPINOZA: A STUDY OF. By JAMES MARTINEAU, LL.D. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- SPOTTISWOODE (W.).—POLARISATION OF LIGHT. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- STANLEY (Very Rev. A. P.).—THE ATHANASIAN CREED. Crown 8vo. 2s.
- THE NATIONAL THANKSGIVING. Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ADDRESSES AND SERMONS DELIVERED AT ST. ANDREWS IN 1872—75 and 1877. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- ADDRESSES AND SERMONS DELIVERED DURING A VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA IN 1878. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- STANLEY (Hon. Maude).—CLUBS FOR WORKING GIRLS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK (THE). A Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilised World for the year 1890. Twenty-seventh Annual Publication. Revised after Official Returns. Edited by J. SCOTT KELTIE. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- STATHAM (R.).—BLACKS, BOERS, AND BRITISH. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- STEBBING (W.).—PETERBOROUGH. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- STEPHEN (Sir J. Fitzjames, Q.C., K.C.S.I.).—A DIGEST OF THE LAW OF EVIDENCE. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- A DIGEST OF THE CRIMINAL LAW: CRIMES AND PUNISHMENTS. 4th Ed. 8vo. 16s.
- A DIGEST OF THE LAW OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE IN INDICTABLE OFFENCES. By Sir JAMES F. STEPHEN, K.C.S.I., etc., and HERBERT STEPHEN, LL.M. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- A HISTORY OF THE CRIMINAL LAW OF ENGLAND. 3 vols. 8vo. 48s.
- THE STORY OF NUNCOMAR AND THE IMPEACHMENT OF SIR ELIJAH IMPEY. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 15s.
- A GENERAL VIEW OF THE CRIMINAL LAW OF ENGLAND. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 14s.
- STEPHEN (J. K.).—INTERNATIONAL LAW AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- STEPHEN (Leslie).—JOHNSON. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SWIFT. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- POPE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- STEPHEN (Caroline E.).—THE SERVICE OF THE POOR. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- STEPHENS (J. B.).—CONVICT ONCE, AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- STERNE. By H. D. TRAILL. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- STEVENS (F. H.).—ELEMENTARY MENSURATION. With Exercises in the Mensuration of Plane and Solid Figures. Globe 8vo.
- STEVENSON (J. J.).—HOUSE ARCHITECTURE. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Royal 8vo. 18s. each. Vol. I. ARCHITECTURE. Vol. II. HOUSE PLANNING.
- STEWART (Aubrey).—THE TALE OF TROY. Done into English. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- STEWART (Prof. Balfour).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSICS. With Illustrations and Coloured Diagram. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- PRIMER OF PHYSICS. Illustrated. New Edition, with Questions. 18mo. 1s.
- STEWART (Prof. Balfour).—QUESTIONS ON STEWART'S LESSONS ON ELEMENTARY PHYSICS. By T. H. CORE. 12mo. 2s.
- STEWART (Prof. Balfour) and GEE (W. W. Haldane).—LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL PHYSICS. Crown 8vo. Illustrated. Vol. I. GENERAL PHYSICAL PROCESSES. 6s. —Vol. II. ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Vol. III. OPTICS, HEAT, AND SOUND.
- PRACTICAL PHYSICS FOR SCHOOLS AND THE JUNIOR STUDENTS OF COLLEGES. Globe 8vo. Vol. I. ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. 2s. 6d.—Vol. II. HEAT, LIGHT, AND SOUND.
- STEWART (Prof. Balfour) and TAIT (P. G.).—THE UNSEEN UNIVERSE; OR, PHYSICAL SPECULATIONS ON A FUTURE STATE. 15th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- STEWART (S. A.) and CORRY (T. H.).—A FLORA OF THE NORTH-EAST OF IRELAND. Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- STOKES (Sir George G.).—ON LIGHT. The Burnett Lectures. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- STONE (W. H.).—ELEMENTARY LESSONS ON SOUND. Illustrated. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- STRACHAN (J. S.) and WILKINS (A. S.).—ANALECTA. Passages for Translation. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- STRACHEY (Lieut.-Gen. R.).—LECTURES ON GEOGRAPHY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- STRAFFORD. By H. D. TRAILL. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- STRANGFORD (Viscountess).—EGYPTIAN SEPULCHRES AND SYRIAN SHRINES. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- STRETTELL (Alma).—SPANISH AND ITALIAN FOLK SONGS. Illustrated. Royal 16mo. 12s. 6d.
- STUBBS (Rev. C. W.).—FOR CHRIST AND CITY. Sermons and Addresses. Cr. 8vo.
- SURGERY, THE INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPAEDIA OF. A Systematic Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Surgery by Authors of Various Nations. Edited by JOHN ASHHURST, Jun., M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Pennsylvania. 6 vols. Royal 8vo. 31s. 6d. each.
- SWIFT. By LESLIE STEPHEN. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SYLLABUS OF PLANE GEOMETRY, A. Corresponding to Euclid, Books I. to VI. Prepared by the Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. 12mo. 1s.
- SYLLABUS OF MODERN PLANE GEOMETRY. Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. Crown 8vo. 1s.
- SYLLABUS OF ELEMENTARY DYNAMICS.—Part I. LINEAR DYNAMICS. With an Appendix on the Meanings of the Symbols in Physical Equations. 4to. 1s.
- SYMONS (Arthur).—DAYS AND NIGHTS: POEMS. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- SYMONDS (J. A.).—SHELLEY. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

- TACITUS, THE WORKS OF. Transl. by A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. THE HISTORY OF TACITUS. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE AGRICOLA AND GERMANIA. A Revised Text. With Notes. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d. THE AGRICOLA AND GERMANIA may be had separately. 2s. each.
- THE ANNALS. Book VI. With Introduction and Notes. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE AGRICOLA AND GERMANIA. With the Dialogue on Oratory. Translated. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- ANNALS OF TACITUS. Translated. 5th Ed. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE ANNALS. Edited by Prof. G. O. HOLBROOKE, M.A. 8vo. 16s.
- THE HISTORIES. Books I. and II. Ed. by A. D. GODLEY, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- THE HISTORIES. Books III.—V. Edited by A. D. GODLEY, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- TACITUS. By A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- TAIT (Archbishop).—THE PRESENT POSITION OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Being the Charge delivered at his Primary Visitation. 3rd Edition. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DUTIES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Being Seven Addresses delivered at his Second Visitation. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE CHURCH OF THE FUTURE. Charges delivered at his Third Quadrennial Visitation. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TAIT.—THE LIFE OF ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL TAIT, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. By the Very Rev. the DEAN OF WINDSOR and Rev. W. BENHAM, B.D. 2 vols. 8vo.
- TAIT.—CATHARINE AND CRAWFURD TAIT, WIFE AND SON OF ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY: A MEMOIR. Edited by the Rev. W. BENHAM, B.D. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Popular Edition*, abridged. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TAIT (C. W. A.).—ANALYSIS OF ENGLISH HISTORY, BASED ON GREEN'S "SHORT HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE." Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TAIT (Prof. P. G.).—LECTURES ON SOME RECENT ADVANCES IN PHYSICAL SCIENCE. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- HEAT. With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- TAIT (P. G.) and STEELE (W. J.).—A TREATISE ON DYNAMICS OF A PARTICLE. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- TANNER (Prof. Henry).—FIRST PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE. 18mo. 1s.
- THE ABBOTT'S FARM; OR, PRACTICE WITH SCIENCE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE ALPHABET OF THE PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 6d.
- FURTHER STEPS IN THE PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s.
- ELEMENTARY SCHOOL READINGS IN THE PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE THIRD STAGE. Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s.
- ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN THE SCIENCE OF AGRICULTURAL PRACTICE. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TAYLOR (Franklin).—PRIMER OF PIANO-FORTE PLAYING. 18mo. 1s.
- TAYLOR (Isaac).—THE RESTORATION OF BELIEF. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- TAYLOR (Isaac).—WORDS AND PLACES. 9th Edition. Maps. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- ETRUSCAN RESEARCHES. With Woodcuts. 8vo. 14s.
- GREEKS AND GOTH: A STUDY OF THE RUNES. 8vo. 9s.
- TAYLOR (Sedley).—SOUND AND MUSIC. 2nd Edition. Extra Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- A SYSTEM OF SIGHT-SINGING FROM THE ESTABLISHED MUSICAL NOTATION. 8vo.
- TEBAY (S.).—ELEMENTARY MENSURATION FOR SCHOOLS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TEGETMEIER (W. B.).—HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT AND COOKERY. 18mo. 1s.
- TEMPLE (Right Rev. Frederick, D.D., Bishop of London).—SERMONS PREACHED IN THE CHAPEL OF RUGBY SCHOOL. 3rd and Cheaper Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SECOND SERIES. 3rd Ed. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- THIRD SERIES. 4th Ed. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- THE RELATIONS BETWEEN RELIGION AND SCIENCE. Bampton Lectures, 1884. 7th and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TEMPLE (Sir Rd.).—LORD LAWRENCE. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TENNYSON (Lord).—COMPLETE WORKS. New and enlarged Edition, with Portrait. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- School Edition*. In Four Parts. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.
- WORKS. *Library Edition*. In 8 vols. Globe 8vo. 5s. each. Each volume may be had separately.—POEMS. 2 vols.—IDYLLS OF THE KING.—THE PRINCESS, AND MAUD.—ENOCH ARDEN, AND IN MEMORIAM.—BALLADS, AND OTHER POEMS.—QUEEN MARY, AND HAROLD.—BECKET, AND OTHER PLAYS.
- WORKS. *Extra Fcp. 8vo. Edition*, on Hand-made Paper. In 7 volumes (supplied in sets only). 3l. 13s. 6d.—Vol. I. EARLY POEMS; II. LUCRETIVUS, AND OTHER POEMS; III. IDYLLS OF THE KING, IV. THE PRINCESS, AND MAUD; V. ENOCH ARDEN, AND IN MEMORIAM; VI. QUEEN MARY, AND HAROLD; VII. BALLADS, & OTHER POEMS.
- THE COLLECTED WORKS. *Miniature Edition*, in 14 volumes, namely, "THE POETICAL WORKS," 10 vols. in a box. 21s.—"THE DRAMATIC WORKS," 4 vols. in a box. 10s. 6d.
- LYRICAL POEMS. Selected and Annotated by Prof. F. T. PALGRAVE. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.
- IN MEMORIAM. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.
- THE TENNYSON BIRTHDAY BOOK. Edit. by EMILY SHAKESPEAR. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- THE BROOK. With 20 Illustrations by A. WOODRUFF. 32mo. 2s. 6d.
- SELECTIONS FROM TENNYSON. With Introduction and Notes, by F. J. ROWE, M.A., and W. T. WEBB, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

TENNYSON.—A COMPANION TO "IN MEMORIAM." By ELIZABETH R. CHAPMAN. Globe 8vo. 2s.

— *The Original Editions.* Fcp. 8vo.

POEMS. 6s.

MAUD, AND OTHER POEMS. 3s. 6d.

THE PRINCESS. 3s. 6d.

IDYLLS OF THE KING. (Collected.) 6s.

ENOCH ARDEN, etc. 3s. 6d.

THE HOLY GRAIL, AND OTHER POEMS. 4s. 6d.

IN MEMORIAM. 4s.

BALLADS, AND OTHER POEMS. 5s.

HAROLD: A DRAMA. 6s.

QUEEN MARY: A DRAMA. 6s.

THE CUP, AND THE FALCON. 6s.

BECKET. 6s.

TIRESIAS, AND OTHER POEMS. 6s.

LOCKSLEY HALL, SIXTY YEARS AFTER, etc. 6s.

DEMETER, AND OTHER POEMS. 6s.

— THE ROYAL EDITION. 1 vol. 8vo. 16s.

— SELECTIONS FROM TENNYSON'S WORKS. Square 8vo. 3s. 6d.; gilt, square 8vo. 4s.

— SONGS FROM TENNYSON'S WRITINGS. Square 8vo. 2s. 6d.

TENNYSON (Hallam).—JACK AND THE BEAN-STALK. With 40 Illustrations by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT. Fcp. 4to. 3s. 6d.

TERENCE.—HAUTON TIMORUMENOS. Edit. by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s.—With Translation, 4s. 6d.

— PHORMIO. Edited by Rev. JOHN BOND, and A. S. WALPOLE. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— SCENES FROM THE ANDRIA. Edited by F. W. CORNISH, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

TERESA (ST.), LIFE OF. By the Author of "Devotions before and after Holy Communion." Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

THACKERAY. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.

THEOCRITUS, BION, AND MOSCHUS. Rendered into English Prose, with Introductory Essay, by A. LANG, M.A. 18mo. 4s. 6d. Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.

THOMPSON (Edith).—HISTORY OF ENGLAND. New Edit., with Maps. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

THOMPSON (Prof. Silvanus P.).—ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM, ELEMENTARY. Illustrated. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

THOMPSON (G. Carslake).—PUBLIC OPINION AND LORD BEACONSFIELD, 1875—80. 2 vols. 8vo. 36s.

THOMSON (Hugh).—DAYS WITH SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY. Illustrated. Fcp. 4to. 6s.

THOMSON (J. J.).—A TREATISE ON THE MOTION OF VORTEX RINGS. 8vo. 6s.

— APPLICATIONS OF DYNAMICS TO PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THOMSON (Sir Wm.).—REPRINT OF PAPERS ON ELECTROSTATICS AND MAGNETISM. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 18s.

— POPULAR LECTURES AND ADDRESSES. In 3 vols.—Vol. I. CONSTITUTION OF MATTER. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.

THOMSON (Sir C. Wyville).—THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA. An Account of the General Results of the Dredging Cruises of H.M.S.S. "Lightning" and "Porcupine" during the Summers of 1868-69-70. With Illustrations, Maps, and Plans. 2nd Edit. 8vo. 31s. 6d.

— THE VOYAGE OF THE "CHALLENGER": THE ATLANTIC. With Illustrations, Coloured Maps, Charts, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. 45s.

THORNTON (W. T.).—A PLEA FOR PEASANT PROPRIETORS. New Edit. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— OLD-FASHIONED ETHICS AND COMMON-SENSE METAPHYSICS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— INDIAN PUBLIC WORKS, AND COGNATE INDIAN TOPICS. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

— WORD FOR WORD FROM HORACE: THE ODES LITERALLY VERSIFIED. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THORNTON (J.).—FIRST LESSONS IN BOOK-KEEPING. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— KEY TO "FIRST LESSONS IN BOOK-KEEPING." Containing all the Exercises fully worked out, with brief Notes. Oblong 4to. 10s. 6d.

THORPE (Prof. T. E.).—A SERIES OF PROBLEMS, FOR USE IN COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. New Edition, with Key. 18mo. 2s.

THRING (Rev. Edward).—A CONSTRUING BOOK. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— A LATIN GRADUAL. 2nd Ed. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

— THE ELEMENTS OF GRAMMAR TAUGHT IN ENGLISH. 5th Edition. 18mo. 2s.

— EDUCATION AND SCHOOL. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— A MANUAL OF MOOD CONSTRUCTIONS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— THOUGHTS ON LIFE SCIENCE. 2nd Edit. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— A MEMORY OF EDWARD THRING. By J. H. SKRINE. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 6s.

THROUGH THE RANKS TO A COMMISSION. New Edit. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

THRUPP (Rev. J. F.).—INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY AND USE OF THE PSALMS. 2nd Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.

THUCYDIDES.—THE SICILIAN EXPEDITION. Books VI. and VII. Edited by the Rev. PERCIVAL FROST, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.

— THE CAPTURE OF SPHACTERIA. Book IV. Chaps. 1—41. Edit. by C. E. GRAVES, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— BOOK IV. By the same. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.

— THE RISE OF THE ATHENIAN EMPIRE. Being Selections from Book I. Edited by F. H. COLSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— BOOK IV. A Revision of the Text, illustrating the Principal Causes of Corruption in the Manuscripts of this Author. By WILLIAM G. RUTHERFORD, M.A., LL.D. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THUDICHUM (J. L. W.) and DUPRÉ (A.).—TREATISE ON THE ORIGIN, NATURE, AND VARIETIES OF WINE. Medium 8vo. 25s.

TODHUNTER (Isaac).—EUCLID FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. 18mo. 3s. 6d.

— KEY TO EXERCISES IN EUCLID. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

- TODHUNTER (I.).—MENSURATION FOR BEGINNERS. With Examples. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- KEY TO MENSURATION FOR BEGINNERS. By Rev. FR. L. MCCARTHY. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ALGEBRA FOR BEGINNERS. With numerous Examples. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- KEY TO ALGEBRA FOR BEGINNERS. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- ALGEBRA FOR THE USE OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- KEY TO ALGEBRA FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS. With numerous Examples. 18mo. 2s. 6d.
- KEY TO TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- PLANE TRIGONOMETRY FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- KEY TO PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY FOR THE USE OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- MECHANICS FOR BEGINNERS. With numerous Examples. 18mo. 4s.
- KEY TO MECHANICS FOR BEGINNERS. 6s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON THE THEORY OF EQUATIONS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SOLUTIONS AND PROBLEMS CONTAINED IN A TREATISE ON PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY. By C. W. BOURNE, M.A. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- KEY TO TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. By H. ST. J. HUNTER, M.A. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON THE INTEGRAL CALCULUS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- KEY TO TREATISE ON THE INTEGRAL CALCULUS AND ITS APPLICATIONS. By H. ST. J. HUNTER, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- EXAMPLES OF ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY OF THREE DIMENSIONS. Crown 8vo. 4s.
- THE CONFLICT OF STUDIES. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON LAPLACE'S, LAMÉ'S, AND BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A TREATISE ON ANALYTICAL STATICS. Edited by J. D. EVERETT, M.A., F.R.S. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL-DAYS. By AN OLD BOY.
- Golden Treasury Edition. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- Illustrated Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Uniform Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- People's Edition. 18mo. 2s.
- People's Sixpenny Edition. With Illustrations. Medium 4to. 6d.—Also uniform with the Sixpenny Edition of Charles Kingsley's Novels. Medium 8vo. 6d.

- TOM BROWN AT OXFORD. By the Author of "Tom Brown's School-days." Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Uniform Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TOURGÉNIEF.—VIRGIN SOIL. Translated by ASHTON W. DILKE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TOZER (H. F.).—CLASSICAL GEOGRAPHY. 18mo. 1s.
- TRAILL (H. D.).—STERNE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- CENTRAL GOVERNMENT. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WILLIAM III. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- STRAFFORD. Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- COLERIDGE. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- TRENCH (R. Chenevix).—HULSEAN LECTURES. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- TRENCH (Capt. F.).—THE RUSSO-INDIAN QUESTION. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- TREVELYAN (Sir Geo. Otto).—CAWNPORE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- TRISTRAM (W. Outram).—COACHING DAYS AND COACHING WAYS. Illustrated by HERBERT RAILTON and HUGH THOMSON. Extra Crown 4to. 21s.
- TROLLOPE (Anthony).—THACKERAY. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- TRUMAN (Jos.).—AFTER-THOUGHTS: POEMS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- TULLOCH (Principal).—THE CHRIST OF THE GOSPELS AND THE CHRIST OF MODERN CRITICISM. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- TURNER'S LIBER STUDIORUM. A Description and a Catalogue. By W. G. RAWLINSON. Medium 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- TURNER (Charles Tennyson).—COLLECTED SONNETS, OLD AND NEW. Ex. fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- TURNER (Rev. Geo.).—SAMOA, A HUNDRED YEARS AGO AND LONG BEFORE. Preface by E. B. TYLOR, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- TURNER (H. H.).—A COLLECTION OF EXAMPLES ON HEAT AND ELECTRICITY. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- TYLOR (E. B.).—ANTHROPOLOGY. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- TYRWHITT (Rev. R. St. John).—OUR SKETCHING CLUB. 4th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FREE FIELD. Lyrics, chiefly Descriptive. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- BATTLE AND AFTER: Concerning Sergt. Thomas Atkins, Grenadier Guards; and other Verses. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- UHLAND.—SELECT BALLADS. Edited by G. E. FASNACHT. 18mo. 1s.
- UNDERHILL (H. G.).—EASY EXERCISES IN GREEK ACCIDENCE. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- UPPINGHAM BY THE SEA. By J. H. S. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- VAUGHAN (Very Rev. Charles J.).—NOTES FOR LECTURES ON CONFIRMATION. 14th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MEMORIALS OF HARROW SUNDAYS. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- LECTURES ON THE EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS. 4th Edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

VAUGHAN (Very Rev. C. J.).—LECTURES ON THE REVELATION OF ST. JOHN. 5th Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— EPIPHANY, LENT, AND EASTER. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— HEROES OF FAITH. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— THE BOOK AND THE LIFE, AND OTHER SERMONS. 3rd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS. The Greek Text with English Notes. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— TWELVE DISCOURSES ON SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH THE LITURGY AND WORSHIP OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. 4th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

— WORDS FROM THE GOSPELS. 3rd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— THE EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL. For English Readers. Part I. containing the First Epistle to the Thessalonians. 2nd Ed. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— THE CHURCH OF THE FIRST DAYS. Series I. THE CHURCH OF JERUSALEM. 3rd Edition. 4s. 6d.—II. THE CHURCH OF THE GENTILES. 4s. 6d.—III. THE CHURCH OF THE WORLD. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— LIFE'S WORK AND GOD'S DISCIPLINE. 3rd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— THE WHOLESOME WORDS OF JESUS CHRIST. 2nd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— FOES OF FAITH. 2nd Ed. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— CHRIST SATISFYING THE INSTINCTS OF HUMANITY. 2nd Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— COUNSELS FOR YOUNG STUDENTS. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— THE TWO GREAT TEMPTATIONS. 2nd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— ADDRESSES FOR YOUNG CLERGYMEN. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— "MY SON, GIVE ME THINE HEART." Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.

— REST AWHILE. Addresses to Toilers in the Ministry. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s.

— TEMPLE SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— AUTHORISED OR REVISED? Sermons on some of the Texts in which the Revised Version differs from the Authorised. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS. With Translation, Paraphrase, and Notes for English Readers. Crown 8vo. 5s.

— LESSONS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. WORDS FROM THE CROSS. THE REIGN OF SIN. THE LORD'S PRAYER. Four Courses of Lent Lectures. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— UNIVERSITY SERMONS, NEW AND OLD. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS. With Notes. Crown 8vo.

VAUGHAN (D. J.).—THE PRESENT TRIAL OF FAITH. Crown 8vo. 9s.

VAUGHAN (E. T.).—SOME REASONS OF OUR CHRISTIAN HOPE. Hulsean Lectures for 1875. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

VAUGHAN (Robert).—STONES FROM THE QUARRY: Sermons. Crown 8vo. 5s.

VELEY (Marg.).—A GARDEN OF MEMORIES; MRS. AUSTIN; LIZZIE'S BARGAIN. Three Stories. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.

VENN (Rev. John).—ON SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF BELIEF, SCIENTIFIC AND RELIGIOUS. Hulsean Lectures, 1869. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— THE LOGIC OF CHANCE. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— SYMBOLIC LOGIC. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— THE PRINCIPLES OF EMPIRICAL OR INDUCTIVE LOGIC. 8vo. 18s.

VERNEY (Lady).—HOW THE PEASANT OWNER LIVES IN PARTS OF FRANCE, GERMANY, ITALY, AND RUSSIA. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

VERRALL (A. W.).—STUDIES, LITERARY AND HISTORICAL, IN THE ODES OF HORACE. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

VERRALL (Mrs. M. de G.) and HARRISON (Miss Jane E.).—MYTHOLOGY AND MONUMENTS OF ANCIENT ATHENS. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 16s.

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY CALENDAR, 1890. Crown 8vo. 1s.

VICTOR EMMANUEL II., FIRST KING OF ITALY. By G. S. GODKIN. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

VIDA: STUDY OF A GIRL. By AMY DUNSMUIR. 3rd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

VINCENT (Sir E.) and DICKSON (T. G.).—HANDBOOK TO MODERN GREEK. 3rd Ed. Crown 8vo. 6s.

VIRGIL.—THE WORKS OF VIRGIL RENDERED INTO ENGLISH PROSE. By JAS. LONSDALE, M.A., and S. LEE, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— THE ÆNEID. Translated into English Prose by J. W. MACKAIL, M.A. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— GEORGICS, I. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— GEORGICS II. Edited by Rev. J. H. SKRINE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— ÆNEID, I. Edited by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— ÆNEID, II. Ed. by T. E. PAGE. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— ÆNEID, II. and III.: THE NARRATIVE OF ÆNEAS. Edit. by E. W. HOWSON, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 3s.

— ÆNEID, III. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— ÆNEID, IV. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— ÆNEID, V.: THE FUNERAL GAMES. Ed. by Rev. A. CALVERT, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— ÆNEID, VI. Edit. by T. E. PAGE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— ÆNEID, VII.: THE WRATH OF TURNUS. Ed. by Rev. A. CALVERT, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— ÆNEID, IX. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

— SELECTIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

VIRGIL. By Prof. NETTLESHIP. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

VITA.—LINKS AND CLUES. By VITA (the Hon. Lady WELBY-GREGORY). 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

- VOICES CRYING IN THE WILDERNESS. A Novel. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- VOLTAIRE.—HISTOIRE DE CHARLES XII., ROI DE SUÈDE. Edited by G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- VOLTAIRE. By JOHN MORLEY. Gl. 8vo. 5s.
- WALDSTEIN (C.).—CATALOGUE OF CASTS IN THE MUSEUM OF CLASSICAL ARCHÆOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
Large Paper Edition. Small 4to. 5s.
- WALKER (Prof. Francis A.).—THE WAGES QUESTION. 8vo. 14s.
— MONEY. 8vo. 16s.
— MONEY IN ITS RELATION TO TRADE AND INDUSTRY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
— POLITICAL ECONOMY. 2nd Ed. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
— A BRIEF TEXT-BOOK OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
— LAND AND ITS RENT. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WALLACE (Alfred Russel).—THE MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: THE LAND OF THE ORANG UTANG AND THE BIRD OF PARADISE. Maps and Illustrations. 9th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS. With Illustrations and Maps. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 42s.
- ISLAND LIFE. With Illustrations and Maps. Demy 8vo. 18s.
- BAD TIMES. An Essay on the present Depression of Trade. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DARWINISM. An Exposition of the Theory of Natural Selection, with some of its Applications. Illustrated. 3rd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
- WALLACE (Sir D. Mackenzie).—EGYPT AND THE EGYPTIAN QUESTION. 8vo. 14s.
- WALPOLE (Spencer).—FOREIGN RELATIONS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
— THE ELECTORATE AND LEGISLATURE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WALPOLE. By JOHN MORLEY. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WALTON and COTTON—LOWELL.—THE COMPLETE ANGLER; OR, THE CONTEMPLATIVE MAN'S RECREATION OF IZAAK WALTON AND THOMAS COTTON. With an Introduction by JAS. RUSSELL LOWELL. Illustrated. Extra crown 8vo. 2l. 12s. 6d. net.
Also an Edition on large paper, Proofs on Japanese paper. 3l. 13s. 6d. net.
- WANDERING WILLIE. By the Author of "Conrad the Squirrel." Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WARD (Prof. A. W.).—A HISTORY OF ENGLISH DRAMATIC LITERATURE, TO THE DEATH OF QUEEN ANNE. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
— CHAUCER. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
— DICKENS. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- WARD (Prof. H. M.).—TIMBER AND SOME OF ITS DISEASES. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WARD (John).—EXPERIENCES OF A DIPLOMATIST. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- WARD (T. H.).—ENGLISH POETS. Selections, with Critical Introductions by various Writers, and a General Introduction by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Edited by T. H. WARD, M.A. 4 vols. 2nd Ed. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.— Vol. I. CHAUCER TO DONNE.—II. BEN JONSON TO DRYDEN.—III. ADDISON TO BLAKE.—IV. WORDSWORTH TO ROSSETTI.
- WARD (Mrs. T. Humphry).—MILLY AND OLLY. With Illustrations by Mrs. ALMA TADEMA. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WARD (Mrs. T. H.).—MISS BRETHERTON. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
— THE JOURNAL INTIME OF HENRI-FRÉDÉRIC AMIEL. Translated, with an Introduction and Notes. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WARD (Samuel).—LYRICAL RECREATIONS. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- WARD (W.).—WILLIAM GEORGE WARD AND THE OXFORD MOVEMENT. Portrait. 8vo. 14s.
- WARINGTON (G.).—THE WEEK OF CREATION. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WARREN HASTINGS. By Sir ALFRED LYALL. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WATERTON (Charles).—WANDERINGS IN SOUTH AMERICA, THE NORTH-WEST OF THE UNITED STATES, AND THE ANTILLES. Edited by Rev. J. G. WOOD. With 100 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 6s.
People's Edition. With 100 Illustrations. Medium 4to. 6d.
- WATSON. A RECORD OF ELLEN WATSON. By ANNA BUCKLAND. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WATSON (R. Spence).—A VISIT TO WAZAN, THE SACRED CITY OF MOROCCO. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- WEBSTER (Augusta).—DAFFODIL AND THE CROËXAXICANS. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WELBY-GREGORY (The Hon. Lady).—LINKS AND CLUES. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WELCH (Wm.) and DUFFIELD (C. G.).—LATIN ACCIDENCE AND EXERCISES ARRANGED FOR BEGINNERS. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- WELLDON (Rev. J. E. C.).—THE SPIRITUAL LIFE, AND OTHER SERMONS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WELLINGTON. By GEO. HOOPER. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WESTBURY (Hugh).—FREDERICK HAZZLEDEN. 3 vols. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- WESTCOTT (Bishop).—A GENERAL SURVEY OF THE HISTORY OF THE CANON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT DURING THE FIRST FOUR CENTURIES. 6th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
— INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF THE FOUR GOSPELS. 7th Ed. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
— THE GOSPEL OF THE RESURRECTION. 6th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— THE BIBLE IN THE CHURCH. 10th Edit. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
— THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, MANIFOLD AND ONE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
— ON THE RELIGIOUS OFFICE OF THE UNIVERSITIES. Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
— THE REVELATION OF THE RISEN LORD. 4th Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— THE HISTORIC FAITH. 3rd Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
— THE EPISTLES OF ST. JOHN. The Greek Text, with Notes. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
— THE REVELATION OF THE FATHER. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
— CHRISTUS CONSUMMATOR. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
— SOME THOUGHTS FROM THE ORDINAL. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WESTCOTT (Bishop).—SOCIAL ASPECTS OF CHRISTIANITY. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— GIFTS FOR MINISTRY. Addresses to Candidates for Ordination. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS. The Greek Text, with Notes and Essays. 8vo. 14s.

— THE VICTORY OF THE CROSS. Sermons preached during Holy Week, 1888, in Hereford Cathedral. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— FROM STRENGTH TO STRENGTH. Three Sermons (In Memoriam J. B. D.) Cr. 8vo. 2s.

— THOUGHTS ON REVELATION AND LIFE. Selections from the Writings of Canon WESTCOTT. Edited by Rev. S. PHILLIPS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

WESTCOTT (Bishop) and HORT (Prof.).—THE NEW TESTAMENT IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK. Revised Text. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.—Vol. I. Text.—Vol. II. The Introduction and Appendix.

— THE NEW TESTAMENT IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK. An Edition for Schools. The Text revised by Professors WESTCOTT and HORT. 12mo, 4s. 6d.; 18mo, 5s. 6d.

WETHERELL (J.).—EXERCISES ON MORRIS' PRIMER OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 18mo. 1s.

WHEELER (J. Talboys).—A SHORT HISTORY OF INDIA. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 12s.

— INDIA UNDER BRITISH RULE. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

— COLLEGE HISTORY OF INDIA. Asiatic and European. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WHEN I WAS A LITTLE GIRL. By the Author of "St. Olave's." With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WHEN PAPA COMES HOME. By the Author of "When I was a Little Girl." With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

WHEWELL. DR. WILLIAM WHEWELL, late Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. An Account of his Writings, with Selections from his Literary and Scientific Correspondence. By I. TODD HUNTER, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.

WHITE (Gilbert).—NATURAL HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF SELBORNE. Edited by FRANK BUCKLAND. With a Chapter on Antiquities by Lord SELBORNE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

WHITE (John Williams).—A SERIES OF FIRST LESSONS IN GREEK. Adapted to GOODWIN'S Greek Grammar. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

WHITE (Dr. W. Hale).—A TEXT-BOOK OF GENERAL THERAPEUTICS. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

WHITNEY (Prof. W. D.).—A COMPENDIOUS GERMAN GRAMMAR. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— A GERMAN READER IN PROSE AND VERSE. With Notes and Vocabulary. Cr. 8vo. 5s.

— A COMPENDIOUS GERMAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.—German-English Part separately. 5s.

WHITTIER.—COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER. With Portrait. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

WHITTIER.—THE COMPLETE WORKS OF JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER. 7 vols. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.—Vol. I. NARRATIVE AND LEGENDARY POEMS.—II. POEMS OF NATURE; POEMS SUBJECTIVE AND REMINISCENT; RELIGIOUS POEMS.—III. ANTI-SLAVERY POEMS; SONGS OF LABOUR AND REFORM.—IV. PERSONAL POEMS; OCCASIONAL POEMS; THE TENT ON THE BEACH; with the Poems of ELIZABETH H. WHITTIER, and an Appendix containing Early and Uncollected Verses.—V. MARGARET SMITH'S JOURNAL; TALES AND SKETCHES.—VI. OLD PORTRAITS AND MODERN SKETCHES; PERSONAL SKETCHES AND TRIBUTES; HISTORICAL PAPERS.—VII. THE CONFLICT WITH SLAVERY, POLITICS AND REFORM: THE INNER LIFE, CRITICISM.

WICKHAM (Rev. E. C.).—WELLINGTON COLLEGE SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

WICKSTEED (Philip H.).—ALPHABET OF ECONOMIC SCIENCE.—I. ELEMENTS OF THE THEORY OF VALUE OR WORTH. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WIEDERSHEIM—PARKER.—ELEMENTS OF THE COMPARATIVE ANATOMY OF VERTEBRATES. Adapted from the German of Prof. ROBERT WIEDERSHEIM, by Prof. W. NEWTON PARKER. Illustrated. Med. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

WILBRAHAM (Frances M.).—IN THE SERE AND YELLOW LEAF: THOUGHTS AND RECOLLECTIONS FOR OLD AND YOUNG. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WILKINS (Prof. A. S.).—THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD: AN ESSAY. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. Illustr. 18mo. 1s.

— ROMAN LITERATURE. 18mo. 1s.

WILLIAM III. By H. D. TRAILL. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. By Prof. E. A. FREEMAN. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WILKINSON (S.).—THE BRAIN OF AN ARMY. A Popular Account of the German General Staff. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WILLIAMS (Montagu).—LEAVES OF A LIFE. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

WILLIAMS (S. E.).—FORENSIC FACTS AND FALLACIES. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

WILLOUGHBY (F.).—FAIRY GUARDIANS. Illustr. by TOWNLEY GREEN. Cr. 8vo. 5s.

WILLS (W. G.).—MELCHIOR: A POEM. Cr. 8vo. 9s.

WILSON (A. J.).—THE NATIONAL BUDGET; THE NATIONAL DEBT; RATES AND TAXES. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WILSON (Dr. George).—RELIGIO CHEMICI. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

— THE FIVE GATEWAYS OF KNOWLEDGE. 9th Edition. Extra fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WILSON.—MEMOIR OF PROF. GEORGE WILSON, M.D. By HIS SISTER. With Portrait. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

WILSON (Rev. Canon).—THE BIBLE STUDENT'S GUIDE. 2nd Edition. 4to. 25s.

WILSON (Sir Chas.).—CLIVE. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WILSON (Sir Daniel, LL.D.).—PREHISTORIC ANNALS OF SCOTLAND. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Demy 8vo. 36s.

- WILSON** (Sir Daniel, LL.D.).—PREHISTORIC MAN: RESEARCHES INTO THE ORIGIN OF CIVILIZATION IN THE OLD AND NEW WORLD. 3rd Edition. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 36s.
- WILSON** (Sir Daniel).—CHATTERTON: A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- CALIBAN: A CRITIQUE ON SHAKESPEARE'S "TEMPEST" AND "A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM." 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- WILSON** (Rev. J. M.).—SERMONS PREACHED IN CLIFTON COLLEGE CHAPEL, 1879-83. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SOME CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE RELIGIOUS THOUGHT OF OUR TIME. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- ELEMENTARY GEOMETRY. Books I.—V. Containing the Subjects of Euclid's First Six Books, following the Syllabus of Geometry prepared by the Geometrical Association. Extra fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- SOLID GEOMETRY AND CONIC SECTIONS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WINKWORTH** (Catherine).—CHRISTIAN SINGERS OF GERMANY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WITHAM** (Prof. J. M.).—STEAM ENGINE DESIGN. Illustrated. 8vo. 25s.
- WOLSELEY** (General Viscount).—THE SOLDIER'S POCKET-BOOK FOR FIELD SERVICE. 5th Edition. 16mo. roan. 5s.
- FIELD POCKET-BOOK FOR THE AUXILIARY FORCES. 16mo. 1s. 6d.
- WOLSTENHOLME** (Joseph).—MATHEMATICAL PROBLEMS ON SUBJECTS INCLUDED IN THE FIRST AND SECOND DIVISION OF THE SCHEDULE OF SUBJECTS FOR THE CAMBRIDGE MATHEMATICAL TRIPOS EXAMINATION. 2nd Edition. 8vo. 18s.
- EXAMPLES FOR PRACTICE IN THE USE OF SEVEN-FIGURE LOGARITHMS. 8vo. 5s.
- WOOD** (Andrew Goldie).—THE ISLES OF THE BLEST, AND OTHER POEMS. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- WOOD** (Rev. E. G.).—THE REGAL POWER OF THE CHURCH. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WOODS** (Miss M. A.).—A FIRST POETRY BOOK. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A SECOND POETRY BOOK. 2 Parts. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.
- A THIRD POETRY BOOK. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- WOOLNER** (Thomas).—MY BEAUTIFUL LADY. 3rd Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- PYGMALION: A POEM. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SILENUS: A POEM. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WOOLWICH MATHEMATICAL PAPERS.** For Admission in the Royal Military Academy for the Years 1880-88. Edit. by E. J. BROOKSMITH, B.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WORDS FROM THE POETS.** With a Vignette and Frontispiece. 12th Ed. 18mo. 1s.
- WORDSWORTH**. By F. W. H. MYERS. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- SELECT POEMS. Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- Large Paper Edition. 8vo. 9s.
- WORDSWORTH** (William).—THE RECLUSE: A POEM. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. Copy-right Edition. With an Introduction by JOHN MORLEY, and Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- WORDSWORTHIANA: A SELECTION OF PAPERS READ TO THE WORDSWORTH SOCIETY.** Ed. by W. KNIGHT. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- WORSHIP (THE) OF GOD, AND FELLOWSHIP AMONG MEN.** By the late Prof. MAURICE and others. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WORTHY** (Mrs.).—THE NEW CONTINENT: A NOVEL. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.
- WRIGHT** (Rev. Arthur).—THE COMPOSITION OF THE FOUR GOSPELS. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- WRIGHT** (Miss Guthrie).—THE SCHOOL COOKERY-BOOK. 18mo. 1s.
- WRIGHT** (Rev. Josiah).—THE SEVEN KINGS OF ROME. Abridged from the First Book of Livy. 8th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FIRST LATIN STEPS. Crown 8vo. 3s.
- ATTIC PRIMER. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A COMPLETE LATIN COURSE. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- WRIGHT** (Dr. Alder).—METALS AND THEIR CHIEF INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS. Extra fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WRIGHT** (Lewis).—LIGHT. A Course of Experimental Optics, chiefly with the Lantern. With Illustrations and Coloured Plates. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- WRIGHT** (W. Aldis).—THE BIBLE WORD-BOOK. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- WURTZ.**—A HISTORY OF CHEMICAL THEORY. By AD. WURTZ. Translated by HENRY WATTS, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- WYATT** (Sir M. Digby).—FINE ART: A Sketch of its History, Theory, Practice, and Application to Industry. 8vo. 5s.
- XENOPHON.**—THE COMPLETE WORKS. Translated by H. G. DAKYNS, M.A. 4 vols. Crown 8vo.—Vol. I. "THE ANABASIS" AND BOOKS I. AND II. OF "THE HELLENICA." 10s. 6d.
- ANABASIS. Book I. chaps. 1-8. For the Use of Beginners. Edited by E. A. WELLS, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ANABASIS. Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary, by A. S. WALPOLE. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ANABASIS. Book II. Edited by A. S. WALPOLE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- ANABASIS. Books I.—IV. Edited, with Notes, by Professors W. W. GOODWIN and J. W. WHITE. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- SELECTIONS FROM BOOK IV. OF THE ANABASIS. Edited by Rev. E. D. STONE, M.A. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- CYROPEEDIA. Books VII. and VIII. Edited by Prof. ALFRED GOODWIN, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- HELLENICA. Books I. and II. Edited by H. HAILSTONE, M.A. With Map. Fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- HIERO. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, LL.D. Fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- XENOPHON.—MEMORABILIA SOCRATIS.
 Edited by A. R. CLUER, B.A. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- OECONOMICUS. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, LL.D. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- SELECTIONS FROM THE CYROPAEDIA.
 Edit. by Rev. A. H. COOKE. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- YONGE (Charlotte M.).—NOVELS AND TALES. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
1. THE HEIR OF REDCLYFFE.
 2. HEARTSEASE.
 3. HOPES AND FEARS.
 4. DYNEVOR TERRACE.
 5. THE DAISY CHAIN.
 6. THE TRIAL: MORE LINKS OF THE DAISY CHAIN.
 7. PILLARS OF THE HOUSE. Vol. I.
 8. PILLARS OF THE HOUSE. Vol. II.
 9. THE YOUNG STEPMOTHER.
 10. CLEVER WOMAN OF THE FAMILY.
 11. THE THREE BRIDES.
 12. MY YOUNG ALCIDES.
 13. THE CAGED LION.
 14. THE DOVE IN THE EAGLE'S NEST.
 15. THE CHAPLET OF PEARLS.
 16. LADY HESTER: AND THE DANVERS PAPERS.
 17. MAGNUM BONUM.
 18. LOVE AND LIFE.
 19. UNKNOWN TO HISTORY.
 20. STRAY PEARLS.
 21. THE ARMOURER'S PRENTICES.
 22. THE TWO SIDES OF THE SHIELD.
 23. NUTTIE'S FATHER.
 24. SCENES AND CHARACTERS.
 25. CHANTRY HOUSE.
 26. A MODERN TELEMACHUS.
 27. BYE WORDS.
 28. BEEHCROFT AT ROCKSTONE.
- THE POPULATION OF AN OLD PEAR-TREE; OR, STORIES OF INSECT LIFE. From the French of E. VAN BRUYSEL. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A REPUTED CHANGELING: OR, THREE SEVENTH YEARS TWO CENTURIES AGO. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- THE PRINCE AND THE PAGE. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
Cheap Edition. 18mo. 1s.
Globe Readings Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- P'S AND Q'S; OR, THE QUESTION OF PUTTING UPON. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

- YONGE (Charlotte M.).—THE LANCES OF LYNWOOD. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LITTLE LUCY'S WONDERFUL GLOBE. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- THE LITTLE DUKE. Illus. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A BOOK OF WORTHIES: GATHERED FROM THE OLD HISTORIES AND WRITTEN ANEW. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- CAMEOS FROM ENGLISH HISTORY. Extra fcp. 8vo. 5s. each.—Vol. I. FROM ROLLO TO EDWARD II.—Vol. II. THE WARS IN FRANCE.—Vol. III. THE WARS OF THE ROSES.—Vol. IV. REFORMATION TIMES.—Vol. V. ENGLAND AND SPAIN.—Vol. VI. FORTY YEARS OF STUART RULE (1603–1643).—Vol. VII. THE REBELLION AND RESTORATION (1642–78).
- SCRIPTURE READINGS FOR SCHOOLS AND FAMILIES. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d. each; also with Comments, 3s. 6d. each.—GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY.—Second Series: JOSHUA TO SOLOMON.—Third Series: KINGS AND THE PROPHETS.—Fourth Series: THE GOSPEL TIMES.—Fifth Series: APOSTOLIC TIMES.
- FRANCE. 18mo. 1s.
- HISTORY OF FRANCE. Maps. 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- THE LIFE OF JOHN COLERIDGE PATTERSON. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- THE PUPILS OF ST. JOHN. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- PIONEERS AND FOUNDERS; OR, RECENT WORKERS IN THE MISSION FIELD. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- THE STORY OF THE CHRISTIANS AND MOORS IN SPAIN. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
- HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN NAMES. New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE HERB OF THE FIELD. A New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- THE VICTORIAN HALF-CENTURY. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s.
- YOUNG (E. W.).—SIMPLE PRACTICAL METHODS OF CALCULATING STRAINS ON GIRDERS, ARCHES, AND TRUSSES. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- ZECHARIAH. THE HEBREW STUDENT'S COMMENTARY ON ZECHARIAH HEBREW AND LXX. By W. H. LOWE, M.A. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ZIEGLER.—A TEXT-BOOK OF PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY AND PATHOGENESIS. By ERNST ZIEGLER. Translated and Edited for English Students by DONALD MACALISTER, M.A., M.D. With Illustrations. 8vo.—Part I. GENERAL PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. 2nd Edition. 12s. 6d.—Part II. SPECIAL PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. Sections I.—VIII. 2nd Edition. 12s. 6d. Sections IX.—XII. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

27

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE
STAMPED BELOW

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS

WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN
THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY
WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH
DAY AND TO \$1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY
OVERDUE.

OCT 3 1935

~~9261 61 435~~

SEP 19 1935

C. A. Reford

JUL 26 1972 53

REC'D LD JUL 18 '72 -9 PM 8 4

YB 1029

899576

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

